CATALOGUE

OF

RAW PRODUCTS

COLLECTED FOR THE

Calcutta International Exhibition, 1883-84.

BY

T. N. MUKHARJI,

OFFICER IN CHARGE OF EXHIBITION BRANCH,
REVENUE AND AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT, GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

CALCUTTA:
PRINTED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA.
1884.

PREFACE.

THE work which the Government of India undertook to do for the Calcutta Exhibition was—

(1) Administrative arrangements for the collection of Art-manufactures from all the Provinces of India, except Bengal.

(2) Collection of Economic Products from all parts of India.

(3) Collection and preparation of Ethnological Specimens.

(4) Collection of Vernacular Newspapers from all parts of India.

(5) Collection of Native Agricultural Implements from all parts of India.

(6) Arrangement of Economics at the Economic Court.

(7) Preparation of a Catalogue of the Economic Products of India.

(8) Arrangements for taking delivery of Provincial Exhibits.

For the proper conduct of all these varied duties two offices were formed under the control of Mr. E. C. Buck, the Secretary to the Government of India in the Revenue and Agricultural Department, *viz.*, the Central Office, under the guidance of Dr. George Watt, M.B., F.L.S., a practical botanist attached to the Educational Department of Bengal, and the Exhibition Branch under my supervision. Dr. Watt's duties were confined to heads 3, 6, and 7, besides collection, of commercial exhibits from European merchants. The work under heads 1, 2, 4, 5, and 8 was entrusted to the Exhibition Branch

The collection of Art-manufactures from the different provinces was undertaken by officers specially appointed for the purpose: they were—

C. S. Bayley, Esq., for Bengal.

Major D. G. Pitcher, for the North-Western Provinces and Oudh.

J. L. Kipling, Esq., for the Punjab.

J. B. Fuller, Esq., for the Central Provinces.

Dr. G. Bidie, M.B., C.I.E., for Madras.

J. Griffiths, Esq., for Bombay.

H. L. Tilly, Esq., for Burma.

E. Stack, Esq., for Assam.

E. A. Fraser, Esq., for Rajputana.

Captain D. Robertson, for Central India.

The Exhibition Branch, with the assistance of Forest Officers, the Directors of the Agricultural Departments, Local Committees, and other officers and private gentlemen, collected the Raw Products, the Native Agricultural Implements, and Vernacular Newspapers. A separate Catalogue of the Agricultural Implements has been published, and Dr. Watt has published a general Descriptive Catalogue of the Economic Products. The present Catalogue is only intended to show the number of specimens obtained of each article, with the names of the contributors.

A separate list, giving the names of the contributors, is prefixed to this Catalogue, from which it will be observed that, as in the case of the Amsterdam Exhibition, the most effective assistance was rendered by the Forest Officers of Madras, Bengal, Assam, Burma, and the Central Provinces; by Mr. F. Duthie, Superintendent of the Government Botanical Gardens at Saharanpur, who has furnished free of charge the most elaborate and correctly-named collection of Indian Economics ever received in this Office; Mr. J. B. Fuller, Director, Department of Agriculture and Commerce, Central Provinces; Babu Lachman Prasad Barman, Superintendent,

Government Farm, Cawnpore; Babu Amba Datt Joshi, of Almora; Babu Mahendra Nath Bhattacharjya, M.A., B.L., Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector of Bogra; Dr. Mudin Sharif, of Madras; Mr. J. Murray, Curator, Municipal Museum, Karachi; Dr. MacDonald, Curator, Victoria and Albert Museum, Bombay; Babu Ajodhya Prasad, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Shahjahanpur; and many other Government officers and private gentlemen. Babu Lachman Prasad Barman, Babu Amba Datt Joshi, and Babu Mahendra Nath Bhattacharjya put themselves to considerable expense in furnishing their respective collections.

T. N. MUKHARJI.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

		PAGE.
	List of Officers and private Gentlemen who assisted in making the collection of Economic Products	vii
I.	—Animal Products	1
II.	—Mineral Products	5
III.	—Food Substances	8
IV.	—Fruits and Nuts	48
V.	—Pickles and Preserves	51
VI.	—Spices and Condiments	52
VII.	—Medicinal Products	54
VIII.	—Intoxicants	95
IX.	—Perfumery	96
X.	—Oils and Oil Seeds	97
XI.	—Dyes and Tans	103
XII.	—Gums and Resins	112
XIII.	—Fibres	113
XIV.	—Country Paper	125
XV.	—Clay Models	126
XVI.	—Preserved Plants	129
XVII.	—Botanical Drawings	133
XVIII.	—Manufactured Articles	134
XIX.	—Ethnological Specimens	136

List of Officers and private Gentlemen who worked for, or contributed samples of Raw Products to, the Calcutta Exhibition.

Names and Addresses.	Articles contributed.
BENGAL.	
Babu Mahendra Nath Bhattacharjya, M.A., B.L., Bogra	Economic products.
,, Promotho Nath Mukharji, Bakarganj	Rice.
E. G. Chester, Esq., Deputy Conservator of Forests, Kurseong Division	Forest products
G. W. Strettel, Esq., Deputy Conservator of Forests, Sundarbans Division	Ditto.
H. H. Davis, Esq., Deputy Conservator of Forests, Orissa Division	Ditto.
A. R. Grant, Esq., ,, ,, Tista Division	Ditto.
R. L. Henning, Esq., Assistant ,, Hazaribagh Division	Ditto.
W. E. D'Arcy, Esq., ,, ,, Sundarbans Division	Fibres.
G. A. Richardson, Esq., Deputy ,, Buxa Division	Forest products.
Babu Bogola Nando Mukharji, Manager, A. N. Rai's Estate, Barhampur	Silk, &c.
Babu Kunja Lall Acharji, Assistant Manager, A. N. Rai's Estate, Rangpur	Ditto.
Babu Nando Lall Banerji, Behar	Agricultural products.
W. A. D'Oyley, Esq., C.S., Collector of Bhagalpur	Raw products.
H. Farer, Esq., C.S., Joint Magistrate of Serajganj	Hemp.
G. M. Goodric Esq., Collector of Calcutta	Ganja, Bhang, and Charas.
E. B. Harris, Esq., C.S., Divisional Officer, Rajmahal	Dyes and Silk.
A. L. Clay, Esq., C.S., Deputy Commissioner, Manbhum	Tassar Silk, Silk Cocoons.
Messrs. Narayan Chand Dutt & Co., No. 131, Old China Bazar Street	Pickles, Preserves, &c.
Babu Rajendra Nath Sannyal, in charge, A. N. Rai's Estate, Sarail, Tipperah	Jute, Rice, &c.
Messrs. Muddun Mohun Bysack & Bros., Dacca	Safflower, &c.
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.	
F. Duthie, Esq., Superintendent, Government Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur	Large collection of Economic samples
F. N. Wright, Esq., C.S., Magistrate of Meerut	Agricultural products.
Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora	Economics.
,, Lachman Prasad Barman, Superintendent, Government Farm, Cawnpore	Ditto.
A. D. Carey, Esq., Commissioner, N. I. Salt Revenue, Agra	Salts.

Names and Addresses.	Articles contributed.
Babu Ajodhya Prasad, Shahjahanpur	Food-crops.
C. Bagshand, Esq., Deputy Conservator of Forests, Naini Tal	Fruits.
W. O. Callaghan, Esq., ,, ,, Kumaun Division	Forest products.
A. Campbell, Esq., Assistant ,, Ranikhet, Chaubattia	Ditto.
E. P. Dansey, Esq., Deputy ,, Bahraich Division	Bees, Honey, &c.
S. E. Wilmot, Esq., Deputy Conservator, Kumaun	Bamboos.
Raja Ajit Sing, Talukdar, Pratabgarh	Sugar.
Lieut.-Colonel J. Stuart, R.A., Harness and Saddlery Factory, Cawnpore	Divi-Divi Seeds.
W. J. Wilson, Esq., Assistant Engineer, North-Western Provinces and Oudh, Cawnpore	Glass Beads.
Munshi Babu Ram, Cawnpore	Economics.
Messrs. Nilcomol Mitter & Co., Allahabad	Country Wines.
M. Ridley, Esq., Superintendent, Horticultural Gardens, Lucknow	Carob and Prosopis.
PUNJAB.	
J. L. Kipling, Esq., Curator, Lahore Central Museum, Lahore	Economic products.
B. Ribbentrop, Esq., Conservator of Forests, Punjab	Forest produce.
Lieut.-Col. W. Stenhouse, Deputy Conservator of Forests, Punjab, Beas Division	Fruits.
Lieut.-Col. E. G. Wace, Commissioner of Settlement and Agriculture, Punjab	Bees, Silk.
A. Parsons, Esq., Annandale Gardens, Simla	Food-grains, &c.
Buddha Mistri, Sialkot	Koftgari work.
Shariffuddin Mistri, Sialkot	Ditto.
CENTRAL PROVINCES.	
. B. Fuller, Esq., C.S., Director, Department of Agriculture and Commerce, Nagpur	Agricultural produce.
Lieut.-Col. T. A. Scott, Deputy Commissioner, Raipur	Ditto.
S. H. Hennessy, Esq., Officiating Deputy Commissioner, Narsingpur	Ditto.
Lieut.-Col. C. H. Grace, Deputy Commissioner, Jabbalpur	Ditto.
Deputy Conservator of Forests, Hoshangabad Division	Forest products.
W. King, Esq., Officiating Deputy Conservator of Forests, Betul Division	Ditto.
R. Thomson, Esq., Officiating Conservator of Forests, Central Provinces	Ditto.
RAJPUTANA.	
R. S. Whiteway, Esq., Settlement Officer, Ajmir-Mhairwara	Maize Cobs.
L. S. Saunders, Esq., Commissioner of Ditto	Ditto.
Colonel C. Boyley, Political Agent, Kotah, Rajputana	Economic products.
H. P. Peacock, Esq., Political Agent, Alwar	Ditto.
MADRAS.	
J. S. Gamble, Esq., Conservator of Forests, N. Circle, Madras	Forest products.
Major J. Campbell Walker, Conservator of Forests, S. Circle, Madras	Ditto.

Names and Addresses.	Articles contributed.
E. Dampier, Esq., Assistant Conservator of Forests, Gumsur Surada and Ganjam Division	Bamboos with dried leaves, Silk Cocoons, &c.
Lieut.-Col. R. S. Jago, Deputy Conservator of Forests, Nilgiris	Economic products.
H. Stafford, Esq., Sub-Assistant Conservator of Forests, Godavari Division	Forest products.
F. d'A. Vincent, Esq., Deputy Conservator of Forests, Nellore District	Ditto.
H. A. Sim, Esq., C.S., ,, ,, Kurnool District	Ditto.
E. N. M. Hooper, Esq., ,, ,, Bellary District	Ditto.
A. W. B. Higgens, Esq., C.S., ,, Cuddappah District	Ditto.
A. W. Lushington, Esq., Assistant ,, Kadur District	Ditto.
T. P. Peake, Esq., ,, ,, South Canara	Ditto.
J. W. Cherry, Esq., Deputy ,, Salem	Ditto.
H. L. Wooldridge, Esq., ,, ,, S. Arcot	Ditto.
W. J. A. Porter, Esq., Assistant ,, S. Coimbatore	Ditto.
F. Brandt, Esq., Collector of Nilgiris	Economic products.
Dr. Mudin Sharif, Khan Bahadur, Royapetta, Madras	Medicines and Rice.
P. Vancatachellum, Esq., Madras	Condiments.
C. K. Subhai Rao, Esq., Deputy Superintendent, Saidapet Farm	Food-grains, &c.
Major W. J. Pickance, Superintendent, Central Jail, Rajamundry	Nankin Cotton.
Henry R. Grimels, Esq., Superintendent, Central Jail, Coimbatore	Ditto.
Lee-Warner, Esq., Collector of Nellore District	Bees, Honey, and Wax.
BOMBAY.	
Dr. D. MacDonald, M.D., Secretary and Curator, Victoria and Albert Museum, Bombay	Economics.
James A. Murray, Esq., Curator, Municipal Library and Museum, Karachi	Medicines and Photographs.
Vice-President, Ahmadnagar Municipality	Grains, &c.
Mr. Nusserwanji Cursetji, Khan Bahadur, Honorary Secretary, N.E.	Grains.
Surgeon-Major W. Dymock, Bombay	Drugs.
A. D. Wilkins, Esq., District Forest Officer, South Thana	Forest products.
ASSAM.	
E. Stack, Esq., C.S., Director, Department of Agriculture, Assam	Economic products.
Gustav Mann, Esq., Conservator of Forests, Assam	Crude Turpentine and Forest products.
H. G. Young, Esq., Assistant Conservator of Forests, Cachar Division	Ditto.
F. S. Barker, Esq., ,, ,, ,, Lakhimpur ,,	Ditto.
E. Ludlow, Esq., ,, ,, ,, Garo Hills ,,	Ditto.
J. Mein, Esq., Deputy ,, ,, Kamrup ,,	Forest products, &c.

Names and Addresses.	Articles contributed.
J. T. Jellicoe, Esq., Deputy Conservator of Forests, Goalpara Division	Fibres, Gums, Medicines, &c.
A. C. Campbell, Esq., Deputy Commissioner, Kamrup . . .	Rice.
Captain H. H. P. Maxwell, Deputy Commissioner, Garo Hills . .	Food-crops, Fibres, &c.
A. J. Primrose, Esq., C.S., Officiating Deputy Commissioner, Kamrup	Mismi Tita, &c.
Colonel W. S. Clarke, Deputy Commissioner, Khasia and Jaintia Hills	Cotton.
H. Luttman-Johnson, Esq., B.A., C.S., Deputy Commissioner, Sylhet	Rice.
BRITISH BURMA.	
H. L. Tilly, Esq., Officer in charge of British Burma exhibits, Rangoon	Raw products, &c.
Lieutenant-Colonel T. R. Seaton, Conservator of Forests, Tenasserim Circle, Moulmein	Gums, Bamboos, and other forest products.
U. C. Mill, Esq., Officiating Conservator of Forests, Pegu Circle, Rangoon	Oils, Bamboos, Barks, Gums, &c.

CATALOGUE

OF

RAW PRODUCTS

COLLECTED FOR THE

Calcutta International Exhibition of 1883-84.

I.—ANIMAL PRODUCTS.

1. **Beaver** (old), from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*10395.*]
2. **Bees,** from A. Parsons, Esq., Simla. —[*7424.*]
3. „ (called *Sim*), of Jaunsar Himalayas, from Agri. Dept., N.-W. P.—[*9405.*]
4. „ (large, wild, known as *Bhural*), „ „ „ —[*9404.*]
5. „ (wild), from Agricultural Department, Punjab. —[*8987.*]
6. „ („), „ „ „ —[*8988.*]
7. „ (*young, domesticated*), *from Agricultural Department, Punjab.* —[*8989.*]
8. „ (wild, small, known as *Ladwa*), from Agri. Dept., N.-W. P. —[*9403.*]
9. „ (wild), from Agricultural Department, Punjab. —[*8910.*]
10. „ (big), „ Forest Dept., Northern Circle, Karnúl. —[*5240.*]
11. „ „ „ „ Nilgiris. —[*5132.*]
12. „ „ „ Southern Circle, North Arcot. —[*5201.*]
13. „ (small), „ „ Northern Circle, Karnúl. —[*5241.*]
14. „ (Doma-tona) from Forest Department, Madras, N. Circle. —[*10349.*]
15. „ (Pulla-tona), „ „ „ „ —[*10346.*]
16. „ from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*11092.*]
17. „ (Rock) from Forest Department, Madras, Northern Circle. —[*10343.*]
18. *Damin Nga-pi,* from Officer in charge of Burma Exhibits. —[*10121.*]
19. **Fish** (dried), „ „ „ —[*10120.*]
20. „ (*Dagoti*), from Dr. D. MacDonald, Bombay. —[*8058.*]
21. „ (*Dhoma*), „ „ „ —[*8059.*]
22. „ (*Sarmai*), „ „ „ —[*8060.*]
22. „ (*Binji*), „ „ „ —[*8061.*]
23. „ (*Bombil*), „ „ „ —[*8062.*]
25. „ (*Sode*), „ „ „ —[*8063.*]
26. „ (*Kolumbi*), „ „ „ —[*8064.*]
27. „ (*Jaola*), „ „ „ —[*8065.*]
28. „ (*Kurandi*), „ „ „ —[*8066.*]
29. „ (*Chamna*), „ „ „ —[*8070.*]
30. „ (*Dhoni Sakal*), „ „ „ —[*8071.*]

NOTE.—The last number represents the number on ticket.

31. **Fish** (dried), (*Tungli*), from Dr. D. Macdonald, Bombay. —[*8072.*]
32. „ (*Gabali of Bungi*), „ „ „ —[*8073.*]
33. „ (*Molka*), „ „ „ —[*8067.*]
34. „ (*Mandula*), „ „ „ —[*8068.*]
35. „ (*Koti*), „ „ „ —[*8069.*]
36. *Gonra* (shell), from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*4175.*]
37. *Ghi* (cow), from Superintendent, Government Farm, Cawnpore. —[*6256.*]
38. „ (sheep), from Agriculture Department, N.-W. P. —[*10358.*]
39. „ („), „ „ „ —[*10359.*]
40. **Hide** (cow), from Chittagong Local Committee —[*10908.*]
41. **Honey**, from Major D. G. Pitcher, Bahraich. —[*4499.*]
42. „ „ Forest Dept., Madras, Southern Circle. —[*4625.*]
43. „ „ „ „ South Canara. —[*4660.*]
44. „ „ „ „ Northern Circle. —[*5733.*]
45. „ (*Shahed Khaira*), from Supdt., Govt. Farm, Cawnpore. —[*6238.*]
46. „ (*Shahed Dangra*), „ „ „ „ —[*6239.*]
47. „ (*Mom Khaira*), „ „ „ „ —[*6240.*]
48. „ (*Mom Dangra*), „ „ „ „ —[*6241.*]
49. „ from Agri. Dept., N.-W. P., through Collector, Pilibhit. —[*7014.*]
50. „ „ A. Parsons, Esq., Simla. —[*7422.*]
51. „ „ Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8814.*]
52. „ (made by young domesticated bee), from Agri. Dept., Punjab.—[*8986.*]
53. „ („ big bees), from Forest Dept., Madras, Karnúl. —[*5238.*]
54. „ („ „), „ „ Oudh, Bahraich Circle.—[*7404.*]
55. „ („ small bees), „ „ „ „ [*7405.*]
56. „ from Babu Amba Dutt Joshi, Almora [*11090.*]
57. „ (rock bees), from Forest Dept., Madras, N. Circle. —[*10341.*]
58. „ (Pullatena bees), „ „ „ „ —[*10344.*]
59. „ (Domatena bees), „ „ „ „ —[*10347.*]
60. „ (stingless bees), „ Commissioner of Settlement, Lahore —[*10755.*]
61. **Honey-comb** (big bees), „ Forest Dept., Madras, South Coimbatore. [*4787.*]
62. „ „ Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*11091.*]
63. „ „ „ „ „ —[*4799.*]
64. „ „ „ „ „ —[*4788.*]
65. „ (with honey in a hole of wood), from „ —[*4797.*]
66. „ (in a glass case), „ „ —[*4800.*]
67. „ (with living bees), from Forest Dept., Oudh, Bahraich. —[*7046.*]
68. „ from Forest Department. —[*9318.*]
69. „ „ Agri. Dept., N.-W. P., through Collr. of Pilibhit. —[*7402.*]
70. „ (*Kadir*), from Forest Dept., Madras, South Coimbatore.—[*4777.*]
71. „ (*Sak* or *Pai*), from Jaunsar, through Agri. Dept., N.-W. P.—[*9402.*]
72. „ from Saharanpur, made by large wild bees (*bhurals*). —[*9400.*]
73. „ „ „ „ small bees (*ladwa*). —[*9401.*]
74. **Horn** (deer), from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8966.*]
75. „ (antelope), from Superintendent, Government Farm, Cawnpore. —[*6232.*]
76. „ (deer), „ „ „ „ —[*6233.*]
77. „ (*chibra*) „ „ „ „ —[*6234.*]
78. „ (*sambar*), from Forest Department, South Coimbatore. —[*4740.*]
79. „ (spotted deer), „ „ „ „ —[*4742.*]
80. „ of oxen, from Superintendent, Government Farm, Cawnpore. —[*6225.*]
81. „ „ (manufactured) from „ „ —[*6226.*]
82. „ „ (unmanufactured) „ „ „ —[*6227.*]
83. „ (elk), from Forest Department, South Coimbatore. —[*4741.*]

84. **Horn** (buffalo), from Collector of Monghyr. —[*10389.*]
85. „ (deer), „ Local Committee, Chittagong. —[*10900.*]
86. **Insects' nests,** „ „ „ —[*4783.*]
87. „ „ „ „ —[*4784.*]
88. *Jhinuk* (mother-of-pearl), from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*4174.*]
89. *Jinka*, from Forest Department, Madras, North Arcot. —[*5199.*]
90. *Kasturi* (shell), from Government of India. —[*4176.*]
91. *Musk*, from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8929.*]
92. *Nga-ku-pi* (two kinds), from Officer in charge of Burma Exhibits. —[*10124, 10125.*]
93. *Nga-pi* (three kinds), „ „ „ —[*10126 – 10128.*]
94. **Peacock feathers,** from Superintendent, Govt. Farm, Cawnpore. —[*6231.*]
95. **Porcupine quills,** from Collector of Monghyr. —[*10390.*]
96. **Red ants' nests,** from Forest Dept., Madras, South Coimbatore. —[*4782.*]
97. *Samuk* (shell), from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*4172.*]
98. **Shells,** from Officer in charge of Burma Exhibits. —[*10119.*]
99. „ (large *Jhinuk*), from Babu Mahendra Nath Bhattacharjya, Bogra.—[*7662.*]
100. „ (small „), „ „ „ —[*7663.*]
101. „ (Sundarbans), from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*4177.*]
102. „ (*samuk*), from Babu Mahendra Nath Bhuttacharjya, Bogra. —[*7664.*]
103. „ (*gugli*), „ „ „ —[*7665.*]
104. „ (*shank*), „ „ „ —[*7666.*]
105. „ (Kastura), from Local Committee, Chittagong. —[*10902.*]
106. „ „ „ „ —[*10821.*]
107. „ „ „ „ —[*10822.*]
108. *Shon-agu-sa Nga-pi* (two kinds), from Burma. —[*10122, 10123.*]
109. **Silk cocoons,** from L. Liotard, Esq., Revenue & Agricultural Dept. —[*5680.*]
110. „ (Japanese), from Supdt., Botl. Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6401.*]
111. „ (with living moths), from Babu Bagola Nand Mukharji.—[*6669.*]
112. „ (with moth killed), „ „ „ —[*6930.*]
113. „ from Babu Mahendranath Bhattacharjya, Bogra. —[*7680.*]
114. „ (black thread), „ „ „ —[*7681.*]
115. „ (red thread), „ „ „ —[*7682.*]
116. „ (yellow thread), „ „ „ —[*7683.*]
117. „ (white thread), „ „ „ —[*7684.*]
118. „ from Local Committee, Malda. —[*7894.*]
119. „ and waste, from L. Liotard, Esq., Rev. & Agrl. Dept. —[*5779.*]
120. „ „ Forest Department, Oudh. —[*7047.*]
121. „ „ „ Nagpur. —[*6758.*]
122. „ (var. Sidavattam), „ Northern Circle, Madras. —[*9382.*]
123. „ („ Rajampet), „ „ —[*9383.*]
124. „ („ Proddatur), „ „ —[*9384.*]
125. „ („ Boduce), „ „ —[*9385.*]
126. „ („ Kandji), „ „ —[*9386.*]
127. „ („ Madhunapalla), „ „ —[*9387.*]
128. „ from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8959.*]
129. „ (white), from Forest Dept., Buxa Division. —[*4439.*]
130. „ (red), „ „ „ —[*4435.*]
131. „ („), „ Babu Mahendra Nath Bhattacharjya. —[*7635.*]
132. „ (Tasar), „ Collector, Bhagalpur. —[*7418.*]
133. „ („), „ District Committee, Puri. —[*9447.*]
134. „ („), „ „ Bhagalpur. —[*10319.*]

135. **Silk cocoons**, from Chittagong Local Committee —[*10823.*]
136. **Silk** (*chasam*), from Babu Bagola Nand Mukharji, Berhampur. —[*6668.*]
137. " (*lal-tana*), from Local Committee, Malda. —[*7895.*]
138. " (deep rose colour), from Babu Bagola Nand Mukharji, Berhampur.—[*6674.*]
139. " (*endi*), from L. Liotard, Esq., Revenue and Agricultural Dept. —[*5632.*]
140. " (*Beldanga*), from Babu Bagola Nand Mukharji. —[*6662.*]
141. " (*Hariharpura*), " " " —[*6663.*]
142. " ("), " " " —[*6664.*]
143. " (Rangpur), " " " —[*6665.*]
144. " (raw, twisted), " " " —[*6666.*]
145. " (thread matra), " " " —[*6667.*]
146. " (green, raw), " " " —[*6670.*]
147. " (red, raw), " " " —[*6675.*]
148. " (rose-coloured), " " " —[*6673.*]
149. " (violet colour), " " " —[*6672.*]
150. " (white colour), " " " —[*6671.*]
151. " (yellow coloured), " " " —[*6676.*]
151. " (raw), from L. Liotard, Esq., Revenue and Agricultural Dept. —[*5623.*]
153. " (*Cricula Irifenestrala*), from Forest Dept., Madras, Southern Circle.—[*4632.*]
154. " (Persian), from Babu Ajodhya Prasad, Shahjahanpur. —[*6432.*]
155. " (raw), (Japanese), from L. Liotard, Esq., Rev. & Agrl. Dept. —[*5774.*]
156. " (raw), from Babu Bagola Nand Mukharji. —[*6931.*]
157. " (thread, *endi*), from Babu Mahendra Nath Bhattacharjya, Bogra.—[*7686.*]
158. " ("), " Forest Department, Buxa Division. —[*4430.*]
159. " (*munga*), from L. Liotard, Esq., Revenue & Agricultural Dept. —[*5635.*]
160. " (*tasar*), from Santal Parganas. —[*9446.*]
161. " (*tasar*, raw), from Collector, Bhagalpur. —[*7419.*]
162. " (*tasar*), from Forest Department, Madras, Southern Circle. —[*4631.*]
163. " (*tasar*, imported), from L. Liotard, Esq. —[*5624.*]
164. " (raw), from R. A. Manuel, Esq., Rangoon. —[*4394.*]
165. " (*tasar*), from Local Committee, Chittagong. —[*10824.*]
166. **Skin** (of bear), from District Committtee, Cuttack. —[*10130, 10132.*]
167. " (deer), from Forest Department, Orissa. —[*4836.*]
168. " (flying fox, or *kurtia kural*), from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora.[*8908.*]
169. " (of wild sheep), from Forest Department, Madras, North Arcot. —[*5200.*]
170. " (of kutra), from Forest Department, Orissa. —[*4835.*]
171. " (of leopard), from District Committee, Cuttack. —[*10132.*]
172. " (of nilgai), from Forest Department, Orissa. —[*4827.*]
173. " (of wild cat), from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8991.*]
174. " (of Kumaun kalturi), from " " —[*8940.*]
175. " (of sambar), from Forest Department, Orissa. —[*4838.*]
176. " ("), " " Madras, North Arcot. —[*5201.*]
177. " (of tiger), from Superintendent, Government Farm, Cawnpore. —[*6235.*]
178. " ("), " " " " —[*6236.*]
179. " ("), " District Committee, Cuttack. —[*10129.*]
180. " ("), " " " —[*10134.*]
181. " (of bears), " " " —[*10131.*]
182. " (deer), from Chittagong Local Committee. [*10825.*]
183. " (goat), " " " [*10907.*]
184. *Tenurruttai*, from Forest Department, South Coimbatore. —[*4732.*]
185. **Tiger grease** (*charbi*), from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8764.*]
from Agricultural Department. —[*8990.*]

187. **Wax** (young bees), from Forest Department, South Coimbatore. —[*4731.*]
188. „ from Forest Department, Madras, Southern Circle. —[*4627.*]
189. „ „ Major D. G. Pitcher, through Tahsildar, Bahraich. —[*4462.*]
190. „ „ Forest Department, Orissa. —[*4830.*]
191. „ (made by big bees), from Forest Department, Karnúl. —[*5239.*]
192. „ from Collector of Pilibhit, North-Western Provinces. —[*7010.*]
193. „ „ A. Parsons, Esq., Simla. —[*7425.*]
194. „ „ Forest Department, South Coimbatore. —[*4789.*]
195. „ (Domatena bees), from Forest Department, Madras. —[*10348.*]
196. „ „ „ „ —[*10345.*]
197. „ „ „ „ —[*1042.*]
198. **Wool** (black), from Alwar State, Rajputana. —[*5760.*]
199. „ (white of Bundi), from Harauti, Tonk, Rajputana. —[*7032.*]
200. „ (black), „ „ „ —[*7034.*]
201. „ (white), „ „ „ —[*7036.*]
202. „ (mixed), „ „ „ —[*7037.*]
203. „ (white-washed), „ „ „ —[*7034A.*]
204. „ (1st quality), from Marpalli, Rajputana. —[*7035.*]
205. „ (2nd „), „ „ —[*9379.*]
206. „ (3rd „), „ „ —[*9380.*]
207. „ (4th „), „ „ —[*9381.*]
208. „ (white), from R. S. Whiteway, Esq., Ajmir. —[*10176.*]
209. „ („), „ Alwar. —[*5759.*]
210. „ („), „ Jhalawar. —[*6639.*]
211. „ (black), „ „ —[*6640.*]
212. „ (brown), „ „ Bhartpur, and Karauli. —[*7407.*]
213. „ (white), „ „ „ —[*7408.*]
214. „ (from Sagar District, white), from J. B. Fuller, Esq., Nagpur. —[*8992.*]
215. „ („ Chanda), „ „ „ —[*8993.*]
216. „ („ Bhandara), „ „ „ —[*8994.*]
217. „ („ Raipur), „ „ „ —[*8995.*]
218. „ (Sagar, black), „ „ „ —[*8996.*]
219. „ (white), from Ajmir. —[*10177.*]
220. „ (mixed), „ „ —[*10178.*]

II.—MINERAL PRODUCTS.

1. **Alum**, from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*4182.*]
2. **Antimony**, „ „ „ —[*4189.*]
3. **Borax**, „ „ „ —[*4179.*]
4. „ („ Tibet), from Agri. Dept., N.-W. P. —[*4504.*]
5. „ („ „), „ Collector of Pilibhit. —[*6811.*]
6. **Chalk**, from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*4184.*]
7. „ „ Forest Dept., Kumaun. —[*4205.*]
8. **Chalk-stone** (*Kat khari*), from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*4185.*]
9. „ (2nd kind), „ „ „ —[*4522.*]
10. **Clay** (China), from Collector of Bhagalpur. —[*9288.*]
11. „ (white), „ Alwar Darbar, Rajputana. —[*3819.*]
12. **Copper ore**, „ „ „ —[*3817.*]
13. **Copper-stone**, „ Forest Dept., Buxa Division. —[*4427.*]
14. „ (Nepal), from Agri. Dept., N.-W. P. —[*4526.*]
15. **Copper** (manufactured), „ Alwar Darbar, Rajputana. —[*3818.*]

16. **Cotton-stone**, from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8760.*]

17. **Decomposed felspar**, from Collector of Bhagalpur. —[*9287.*]

18. **Ferri sulphas**, from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*4181.*]

19. **Gold leaf** (mock), from L. Liotard, Esq., Rev. and Agri. Dept. —[*5661, 5662.*]

20. „ (China), „ „ „ —[*5659.*]

21. „ (real), „ „ „ —[*5660.*]

22. *Gulajban* **stone**, from Superintendent, Government Farm, Cawnpore.—[*6228.*]

23. **Iron ore**, from Alwar Darbar, Rajputana. —[*3815.*]

24. **Iron** (Chandia), from Superintendent, Government Farm, Cawnpore. —[*6224.*]

25. „ (crude), from Collector of Bhagalpur. —[*9265.*]

26. „ (ploughshare), from Collector of Bhagalpur. —[*9286.*]

27. „ (manufactured) „ Alwar Darbar, Rajputana. —[*3816.*]

28. *Jhardar* **stone**, from Superintendent, Government Farm, Cawnpore. —[*6229.*]

29. **Limestone**, „ Forest Dept., Kumaun. —[*4198.*]

30. **Lime**, „ „ „ —[*4199.*]

31. **Marble**, two pieces, from Alwar, Rajputana. —[*3809.*]

32. **Moss stone**, „ „ —[*3811.*]

33. **Ochre** (yellow), „ „ —[*4186.*]

34. „ „ „ —[*3820.*]

35. **Ochre** (red), „ „ —[*4187.*]

36. „ „ Forest Dept., Orissa. —[*4828.*]

37. „ „ „ „ —[*4829.*]

38. **Pink stone**, two pieces, from Alwar Darbar, Rajputana. —[*3810.*]

39. **Plaster** (new Bengal), „ Mokhada Charan Gupta. [*$9387\frac{1}{2}$ to 9399.*]

40. **Salt** (black), from Commissioner of Northern India Salt Revenue. —[*9307.*]

41. „ (submerged), from „ „ —[*9314.*]

42. „ (surface), „ „ „ —[*9315.*]

43. „ (Runn swamp), „ „ „ —[*9316.*]

44. „ (Didwana, 1st kind), „ „ „ —[*9047.*]

45. „ („ 2nd kind), „ „ „ —[*9048.*]

46. „ („ 3rd kind), „ „ „ —[*9049.*]

47. „ („ 4th kind), „ „ „ —[*9050.*]

48. „ („), „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3573.*]

49. „ (*drang*), „ „ „ —[*3577.*]

50. „ (*gumaj*), „ „ „ —[*3580.*]

51. „ (*khari satowa*), „ Commissioner of N. I. Salt Revenue. —[*9039.*]

52. „ („ 2nd kind), „ „ „ —[*9041.*]

53. „ („ 3rd kind), „ „ „ —[*9042.*]

54. „ (*khari pabridar*), „ „ „ —[*9040.*]

55. „ (*kopat*, black), „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3581.*]

56. „ („ white), „ „ „ —[*3582.*]

57. „ („ green), „ „ „ —[*3583.*]

58. „ („ red), „ „ „ —[*3584.*]

59. „ (*pachbhadra*), „ „ „ —[*3578.*]

60. „ (*sambar*, white), „ Commissioner of N. I. Salt Revenue. —[*9023.*]

61. „ („ pink), „ „ „ —[*9027.*]

62. „ („ large), „ „ „ —[*9028.*]

63. „ (*sambar*, red), „ „ „ —[*9029.*]

64. „ („ pusali), „ „ „ —[*9030.*]

65. „ (*Chota sambar*, white), from „ „ —[*9024.*]

66. „ („ pink), „ „ „ —[*9025.*]

67. „ („ black), „ „ „ —[*9026.*]

68. „ (*Hiragosh*, small), „ „ „ —[*9031.*]

69. **Salt** (*Hiragosh*, large), from Commissioner of N. I. Salt Revenue. —[*9032.*]
70. „ (*phalodi*, pan), „ „ „ —[*9046.*]
71. „ (*phalodi*, red), „ „ „ —[*9306.*]
72. „ (Rock, 1st quality), „ „ „ —[*9303.*]
73. „ („ 2nd „), „ „ „ —[*9304.*]
74. „ („ crystal), „ „ „ —[*9305.*]
75. „ („ pink), „ „ „ —[*9310.*]
76. „ („ white), „ „ „ —[*9311.*]
77. „ („ opaque, soft), „ „ „ —[*9312.*]
78. „ („ ordinary), „ „ „ —[*9313.*]
79. „ („ Mayo mines), „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3569.*]
80. „ („ white), „ „ „ —[*3570.*]
81. „ („ crystal), „ „ „ —[*3575.*]
82. „ (Kalabagh), „ „ „ —[*3576.*]
83. „ (*Rassi*), „ Commissioner of N. I. Salt Revenue. —[*9033.*]
84. „ („), „ „ „ —[*9034.*]
85. „ (Sambar, from walled enclosure), „ „ —[*9043.*]
86. „ („ „ *bed of lake*), „ „ —[*9044.*]
87. „ („ „ solar), „ „ —[*9045.*]
88. „ („ pan), from Government of India. —[*3572.*]
89. „ („ lake), „ „ —[*3579.*]
90. „ (Sultanpur, from Gurgaon), from Commr. of N. I. Salt Revenue.—[*9035.*]
91. „ („ „ „), „ „ „ —[*9036.*]
92. „ („ „ „), „ „ „ —[*9037.*]
93. „ („ „ „), „ „ „ —[*9038.*]
94. „ (transparent), „ „ „ —[*9308.*]
95. „ (white, from Marpali, Rajputana), from „ „ —[*9309.*]
96. „ (Pachbhadra), „ „ „ —[*9329.*]
97. „ (Didwana), „ „ „ —[*9330.*]
98. „ (Sambar Lake, from Marpali, Rajputana), from „ —[*9331.*]
99. „ (*Sajji*, 1st quality), „ „ —[*9056.*]
100. „ („ 2nd „), „ „ —[*9057.*]
101. „ („ 2nd „), „ „ —[*9058.*]
102. „ („ 3rd „), „ „ —[*9059.*]
103. **Saltpetre**, crude (*Jhari*), „ „ —[*9060A.*]
104. „ „ („), „ „ —[*9060B.*]
105. „ „ („), „ „ —[*9060C.*]
106. „ „ („), „ „ —[*9060D.*]
107. „ „ („), from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3574.*]
108. „ (*Abi*), from Commissioner of N. I. Salt Revenue. —[*9317.*]
109. „ (*Kalmi*), from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*4180.*]
110. „ (refined, Farukhabad), from Commr. of N. I. Salt Rev. —[*9054.*]
111. „ („ 2nd kind), „ „ —[*9055.*]
112. „ salt (Farukhabad), „ „ —[*9051.*]
113. „ „ („ 2nd kind), from „ —[*9052.*]
114. „ „ („ 3rd „), „ „ —[*9053.*]
115. „ *Sang Jaráhat*, from Government of India. —[*4190.*]
116. „ (Nepal), from Agri. Dept., N.-W. P. —[*4480.*]
117. **Slate**, from Alwar Darbar, Rajputana. —[*3812.*]
118. **Stone**, used in pounding tobacco, from Alwar Darbar, Rajputana. —[*3814.*]
119. „ from Superintendent, Government Farm, Cawnpore. —[*6228.*]
120. **Sulphur**, „ „ „ —[*6230.*]
121. **Sulphurate of Alumina**, from Bahraich. —[*4498.*]

122. **Talc,** from Collector of Bhagalpur. —[*9289.*]
123. „ (black), from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*4183.*]
124. **Whet stone,** from Alwar Darbar, Rajputana. —[*3813.*]

III.—FOOD SUBSTANCES.

1. **Allium Cepa,** from A. Parsons, Esq., Simla. —[*7448.*]
2. **Aloe vulgaris** (leaf pulp), from Forest Dept., Ranikhet. —[*6701.*]
3. *Alu* (unidentified), „ „ Assam, Sibsagar. —[*6852.*]
4. **Amarantus Anardana** (red), from Supdt., Botl. Grdns, Saharanpur.—[*5763.*]
5. „ (white), „ „ „ „ —[*5764.*]
6. **Amarantus Blitum,** from Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*5542.*]
7. „ „ Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*5756.*]
8. „ „ Alwar, Rajputana. —[*3743.*]
9. **Amarantus frumentaceus** (seed), from A. Parsons, Esq., Simla. —[*7446.*]
10. „ „ „ Calcutta. —[*3344.*]
11. „ (black), „ Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8704.*]
12. „ from Collector of Pilibhit. —[*6837.*]
13. „ (white), from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8706.*]
14. **Amarantus, sp.,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3334.*]
15. „ „ „ Cawnpore. —[*6099.*]
16. „ „ „ „ —[*6100.*]
17. **Amorphophallus campanulatus,** from Supdt., Botl. Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6525.*]
18. **Anacardium occidentale,** from Forest Dept., Madras, Nellore. —[*5078.*]
19. **Arum Colocasia,** „ „ „ „ —[*5766.*]
20. „ „ „ „ „ —[*5767.*]
21. „ „ „ „ „ —[*5768.*]
22. **Asplinium polypodioides** (fruits), from Forest Dept., Ranikhet. —[*6705.*]
23. **Avena sativa,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3345.*]
24. „ (Cape oats), trade sample, 40 lbs., from Govt. Farm, Cawnpore. —[*6051.*]
25. „ from Superintendent, Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*5641.*]
26. **Bambusa arundinacea** (unhusked rice), from Babu M. N. Bhattacharjya, Bogra.—[*7635.*]
27. „ (husked rice), „ „ „ —[*7636.*]
28. *Bara-kalai,* pulse (unidentified), „ „ „ —[*7624.*]
29. *Barhee,* from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*10828*]
30. *Barsola,* through Agri. Dept., Bahraich. —[*10357.*]
31. *Boron* (unidentified), from Alwar Darbar, Rajputana. —[*3773.*]
32. **Bassia latifolia,** trade sample, 5 lbs., from Govt. of India, Calcutta. —[*3342.*]
33. „ from Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*4893.*]
34. „ „ „ „ —[*5482.*]
35. „ trade sam. 82 lbs., from Supdt., Govt. Farm, Cawnpore.—[*6195.*]
36. *Basura* (unidentified), (un husked), trade sample, 82 lbs., from Supdt., Govt. Farm, Cawnpore.—[*6075.*]
37. „ „ (husked), trade sample, 40 lbs., from Supdt., Govt. Farm, Cawnpore —[*6076.*]
38. **Batatas edulis,** from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8812.*]
39. **Bauhinia malabarica,** from Forest Dept., Ranikhet. —[*6686.*]
40. **Bauhinia Vahlii,** from Ranikhet. —[*6687.*]
41. „ „ Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8712.*]

42. *Bejhar* (mixed grain), from Alwar, Rajputana. —[*3734.*]

43. *Bejhar* („ „), „ „ Cawnpore. —[*5544.*]

44. *Bhangaila* (unidentified), from Agri. Dept., N.-W. P., through Collector of Pilibhit.—[*6838.*]

45. *Bhedy*, var. (Taluka Newasa), from Exhibition Committee, Ahmadnagar. —[*11228.*]

46. „ „ (Jamkhed), „ „ „ —[*11229.*]

47. „ „ (Kurjat), „ „ „ —[*11230.*]

48. *Botara*, green (unidentified), from Agri. Dept., Central Provinces. —[*8262.*]

49. „ white „ „ „ —[*8263.*]

50. **Brassica juncea** (leaves), from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8714.*]

51. **Buchanania angustifolia**, from Forest Dept., Madras, Cadappa. —[*5054.*]

52. **Buchanania latifolia**, from Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*4929.*]

53. *Burti*, var. (Taluka Shreegonda), from Exhn. Committee, Ahmadnagar.—[*11238.*]

54. **Cajanus indicus**, trade sample, 10 lbs., from Govt. of India, Calcutta.—[*3117.*]

55. „ (split), „ 10 lbs., „ „ „ —[*3118.*]

56. „ (large), „ 10 lbs., „ „ „ —[*3119.*]

57. „ from Alwar, Rajputana. —[*3744.*]

58. „ „ Government of India, Lucknow. —[*4334.*]

59. „ (black), from „ „ —[*4335.*]

60. „ (var. *Tumur*), from Government of India, Lucknow.—[*4336.*]

61. „ (split), „ „ „ —[*4337.*]

62. „ „ „ Cawnpore.—[*5503.*]

63. „ (split), from Babu Nandalal Banerji, Behar. —[*8186.*]

64. „ from F. Duthie, Esq., Botl. Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*5769.*]

65. „ (small red), trade sam. 40 lbs., from Agri. Dept., C.P.—[*8285.*]

66. „ (red), trade sample, 50 lbs., from Babu L. P. Barman, Supdt., Govt. Farm, Cawnpore.—[*6094.*]

67. „ (white tur), trade sample, 50 lbs., from Agri. Dept., C. P., Nagpur.—[*8317.*]

68. „ (white), from Babu L. P. Barman, Cawnpore. —[*6095.*]

69. „ trade sample, 56lbs., from Agri. Dept., C.P., Jabalpur.—[*8342.*]

70. „ (black) from Babu L. P. Barman, Cawnpore. —[*6096.*]

71. „ (white), trade sam., 32 lbs., from Agri. Dept., C. P., Narsingpur.—[*8375.*]

72. „ (split), from Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur.—[*6574.*]

73. „ trade sample, 42 lbs., from Agri. Dept., C. P., Narsingpur.—[*8376.*]

74. „ (var. *bicolor*), from Supdt., Bot. Grdns., Saharanpur.—[*6575.*]

75. „ (large), from Agri. Dept., C. P., Nagpur. —[*8253.*]

76. „ from Superintendent, Botl. Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6576.*]

77. „ from Babu Mahendranath Bhattacharjya, Bogra. —[*7630.*]

78. „ (white tur), trade sample, 32 lbs., from Agri. Dept. C. P., Nagpur.—[*8286.*]

79. „ trade sample, 40 lbs., from Govt. of India, Calcutta.—[*7979.*]

80. „ (small), from Agri. Dept., C. P., Nagpur. —[*8254.*]

81. „ (split), trade sam., 40 lbs., from Govt. of India, Calcutta. —[*7996.*]

82. „ (split), „ 40 lbs., „ „ „ —[*7993.*]

83. „ (split), from Government Farm, Saidapet, Madras. —[*7763.*]

84. „ (hill variety and split), from „ „ —[*7764.*]

85. „ (Taluka Jamkhed), from Ex. Comte., Ahmadnagar.—[*11251.*]

86. „ („ Shreegonda), „ „ „ —[*11252.*]

87. **Cajanus indicus** (bicolor), from Ex. Comte. Ahmadnagar. —[*11290.*]
88. „ from Chittagong Local Committee. —[*10905.*]
89. „ „ Deputy Commissioner, Manbhum. —[*10926.*]
90. **Colocasia antiquorum**, from Forest Dept., Central Prov., Betul. —[*5183.*]
91. **Cassia Tora**, from Forest Dept., Ranikhet. —[*6699.*]
92. **Ceratonia Siliqua**, from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*5631.*]
93. „ „ Horticultural Gardens, Lucknow. —[*5207.*]
94. **Chenopodium album**, from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8826.*]
95. **Cicer arietinum**, from Babu Nanda Lal Banerji, Behar. —[*8194.*]
96. „ (yellow), trade sample, 40 lbs., from Agri. Dept., Nagpur. —[*8291.*]
97. „ trade sample, 8 lbs., from Govt. of India, Calcutta. —[*3124.*]
98. „ (split), trade sample, 10 lbs., from Govt. of India. —[*3125.*]
99. „ (Patna), trade sample, 10 lbs., from Govt. of India. —[*3126.*]
100. „ (var. Patna, white), trade sample, 12 lbs., from Govt. of India, Calcutta.—[*3140.*]
101. „ from Alwar Darbar, Rajputana. —[*3732.*]
102. „ „ Lucknow. —[*4340.*]
103. „ (white), from Government of India, Lucknow. —[*4341.*]
104. „ „ „ „ —[*4342.*]
105. „ from Kota Darbar, Rajputana. —[*4439.*]
106. „ (white), trade sample, 32 lbs., from Agri. Dept., Nagpur. —[*8292.*]
107. „ from Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*5470.*]
108. „ „ „ „ —[*5475.*]
109. „ (desi brown) „ „ —[*5476.*]
110. „ (split), „ „ —[*5488.*]
111. „ (red),trade sample, 40lbs., from Agri. Dept., Nagpur.—[*8293.*]
112. „ from Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*5770.*]
113. „ (Kabuli), from „ „ „ —[*5771.*]
114. „ trade sample, 50 lbs., from Agri. Dept., Central Provs., Jabalpur.—[*8348.*]
115. „ (desi), 50 lbs., from Babu Lachman Prasad, Cawnpore. —[*6089.*]
116. „ (white), „ „ „ —[*6090.*]
117. „ (black), „ „ „ —[*6091.*]
118. „ trade sample, 56 lbs., from Agri. Dept., Central Provs., Jabalpur.—[*8349.*]
119. „ from Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6548.*]
120. „ (flour), „ „ „ —[*6402.*]
121. „ (yellow), trade sample, 32 lbs., from Agri. Dept., C. P., Narsingpur.—[*8378.*]
122. „ from Babu Mahendranath Bhattacharjya, Bogra. —[*7631.*]
123. „ (white), „ „ „ —[*7632.*]
124. „ (red) 32 lbs., from Agri. Dept., C. P., Narsingpur.—[*8379.*]
125. „ (split), from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*7983.*]
126. „ from F. N. Wright, Esq., Collector of Meerut. —[*10314.*]
127. „ „ „ „ —[*7992.*]
128. „ „ Marpali, Rajputana. —[*9344.*]
129. „ (white), from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*7995.*]
130. „ (small), „ Agri. Dept., C. P., Nagpur. —[*8258.*]
131. „ (Bengal gram), from Supdt., Saidapet Farm. —[*7759.*]
132. (flour), from Agri. Dept., C. P., Nagpur. —[*8257.*]

133. **Cicer arietinum** (Taluka Kurjat), from Exhibition Committee, Ahmadnagar. —[*11291.*]
134. „ („ Rahary), „ „ —[*11239.*]
135. „ („ Kurjot), „ „ —[*11240.*]
136. „ („ Newasa), „ „ —[*11241.*]
137. „ („ Kopargaum), „ „ —[*11242.*]
138. „ („ Jamkhed), „ „ —[*11243.*]
139. „ („ Kabuli), „ „ —[*11244.*]
140. „ („ „), „ „ —[*11245.*]
141. „ („ „), „ „ —[*11246.*]
142. „ („ „), „ „ —[*11247.*]
143. **Citrullus Colocynthis**, from Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur.—[*6520.*]
144. „ var. fistulosus, from „ „ —[*6512.*]
145. „ vulgaris, „ „ „ —[*6519.*]
146. **Colocasia himalensis**, from Babu Amba Datt Jhosi, Almora. —[*8887.*]
147. **Cucumis Melo**, var. momordica, from Supdt., Botl. Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6514.*]
148. „ *from Superintendent, Botl. Gardens, Saharanpur.* —[*6515.*]
149. „ var. utilissimus, from Supdt., Botl. Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6518.*]
150. „ „ „ „ —[*6516.*]
151. „ „ „ „ —[*6517.*]
152. **Cucurbita maxima**, „ „ „ —[*6521.*]
153. **Curcuma angustifolia**, (root), from Forest Dept., Madras, Malabar. —[*5229.*]
„ (powder), „ „ „ —[*5230.*]
154. **Cyamopsis psoralioides**, from Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*3324.*]
155. „ „ Alwar, Rajputana. —[*3747.*]
156. „ (black), 40 lbs., from Agri. Dept., C. P., Nagpur. —[*8305.*]
157. „ from Kotah, Rajputana. —[*4440.*]
158. „ „ Babu Lachman Prasad, Cawnpore. —[*6083.*]
159. „ „ Supdt., Botl. Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6579.*]
160. „ „ „ „ „ —[*10011.*]
•161. *Daportanga* (unidentified), from Forest Dept., Assam, Lakhimpur. —[*5756.*]
162. **Dendrocalamus strictum**, „ N.-W. P., Ranikhet. —[*6695.*]
163. **Dioscorea bulbifera**, from Forest Department, Darjiling. —[*3648.*]
164. „ „ A. Parsons, Esq., Simla. —[*7455.*]
165. **Dioscorea quinata**, „ „ „ —[*6704.*]
166. „ „ Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8740.*]
167. **Dioscorea sagittata**, „ Forest Department, Ranikhet. —[*6702.*]
168. „ „ Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8741.*]
169. **Dioscorea versicolor**, „ „ „ „ —[*8720, 8878.*]
170. „ „ Forest Department, Ranikhet. —[*6703.*]
171. **Dolichos aconitifolius**, from Superintendent, Saidapet Farm. —[*7767.*]
172. **Dolichos biflorus**, from Babu Nanda Lal Banerji, Behar —[*8188.*]
173. „ trade sample, 8 lbs., from Govt. of India, Calcutta.—[*3333.*]
174. „ sample, 14 lbs., from Govt. of India, Cawnpore. —[*5498.*]
• 175. „ from Agri. Dept., Central Provs., Jabalpur. —[*8357.*]
176. „ „ Supdt., Saharanpur Botanical Gardens. —[*5772.*]
177. „ „ A. Parsons, Esq., Simla. —[*7441.*]
178. „ (Taluka Kurjot), from Exhibition Committee, Ahmadnagar. —[*11245.*]
179. „ („ Aarnair). „ „ „ —[*11250.*]

271. *Korali* (unidentified), from Forest Dept., Madras, Nilgiris. —[*5128.*]
272. *Khanchi* („), „ Alwar, Rajputana. —[*3807.*]
273. *Kuri* („), „ „ —[*3756.*]
274. „ („), „ Supdt., Government Farm, Cawnpore. —[*6420.*]
275. *Kutki* („), 22 lbs., from Agri. Dept. C. P., Jabalpur. —[*8336.*]
276. „ („), 64 lbs., „ „ Narsingpur.—[*8381.*]
277. „ (variety), trade sample, 64 lbs., „ „ „ —[*8382.*]
278. „ (husked), „ 42 lbs., „ „ „ —[*8383.*]
279. **Lablab vulgare**, from Superintendent, Saidapet Farm. —[*7761.*]
280. „ (white), „ „ —[*7762.*]
281. **Lagenaria vulgaris**, from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8805.*]
282. „ „ Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6513.*]
283. „ „ Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8913.*]
284. **Lathyrus sativus** (split), trade sample, 9 lbs., from Govt. of India, Calcutta. —[*3136.*]
285. „ 8 lbs., from Agri. Dept., Cen. Provs., Nagpur. —[*8264.*]
286. „ (Patna), from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3137.*]
287. „ from „ „ Cawnpore. —[*5602.*]
288. „ „ Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*578*]
289. „ „ „ „ „ „ —[*657.*]
290. „ „ Babu Lachman Prashad. —[*6418.*]
291. „ „ „ Mahendra Nath Bhattacharjya, Bogra. —[*7634.*]
292. „ (split), trade sample, 40 lbs., from Govt. of India, Calcutta. —[*7998.*]
293. „ from Chittagong Local Committee. —[*10904.*]
294. „ „ Babu Nandalal Banerji, Behar. —[*8193.*]
295. „ trade sample, 40 lbs., from Agri. Dept., Nagpur. —[*8299.*]
296. „ „ 54 „ „ „ „ —[*8300.*]
297. „ (black) „ 50 „ „ „ „ —[*8301.*]
298. „ (white) „ 50 „ „ „ „ —[*8302.*]
299. „ (red) „ 50 „ „ „ „ —[*8303.*]
300. *Lingurah*, from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8845.*]
301. **Luffa acutangula** (*Kali Tarui*), from Supdt., Government Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur.—[*6522.*]
302. **Luffa ægyptiaca** (*Ghua Tarui*), from „ „ —[*6523.*]
303. *Magali kilangu* (unidentified), from Forest Dept., Madras, South Coimbatore. —[*4773.*]
304. *Makra* (unidentified), from Alwar Darbar, Rajputana. —[*3772.*]
305. *Makat* („), „ Forest Dept., Assam, Lakhimpur. —[*5759a.*]
306. **Mango juice** (dried), „ Babu Jadu Nandan Sen, Maldah. —[*11195.*]
307. **Millet**, from Garo Hills, Assam. —[*10447.*]
308. „ „ „ „ —[*10443.*]
309. **Momordica Charantia**, from „ „ —[*5755.*]
310. „ „ Superintendent, Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6224.*]
311. *Moras* (unidentified), „ Kotah, Rajputana. —[*4385.*]
312. *Mullikilangu* (unidentified), from Forest Dept., Madras, Coimbatore. —[*4775*]
313. *Mung chulla* („), „ Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8777.*]
314. *Munio* („), „ „ „ —[*8879.*]
315. **Murraya Kœnigii**, from Forest Dept., Cudappa. —[*5053.*]
316. **Musa sapientum**, „ „ Ranikhet. —[*6694.*]
317. **Musa, sp.** (*bankala*), from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8953.*]
318. *Nar* root (unidentified), from Forest Dept., Madras, Coimbatore. —[*4772.*]

319. *Nauratan* (unidentified), from Babu Lachman Prasad, Cawnpore. —[6030.]
320. *Nelthankilangu* (unidentified), from Forest Dept., Madras, South Coimbatore. —[4771.]
321. **Nelumbium speciosum,** „ „ Ranikhet. —[6696.]
322. **Oplismenus frumentaceus** (seed), from Govt. of India, Calcutta. —[5332.]
323. „ (husked), from Agri. Dept., C. P., Narsingpur. —[8384.]
324. „ (unhusked), „ „ „ —[8385.]
325. „ Babu Lachman Prashad, Cawnpore. —[6057.]
326. „ from Govt. of India, Cawnpore. —[5539.]
327. „ „ Babu Lachman Prashad, Cawnpore.—[6419.]
328. „ „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[3303.]
329. „ (Taluka Ankola), from Exhibition Committee, Ahmadnagar.—[11231.]
330. „ (Shrudondo), „ „ —[11232.]
331. „ (Kurjot), „ „ —[11233.]
332. „ (Jamkhed), „ „ —[11234.]

(See also Panicum frumentaceus.)

333. **Oryza Sativa,** husked (Garbhur), 10 lbs., from Govt. of India, Calcutta.—[3256.]
334. „ „ (Peshwari), 10 „ „ „ —[3257.]
335. „ „ (Benaful), 10 „ „ „ —[3258.]
336. „ „ (Kajla), 9 „ „ „ —[3259.]
337. „ „ (Bhawarmoni), 10 „ „ „ —[3260.]
338. „ „ (Balam), 10 „ „ „ —[3261.]
339. „ „ (Dadkhani), 9 „ „ „ —[3262.]
340. „ „ (Patnai), 10 „ „ „ —[3263.]
341. „ „ (Karimsail), 10 „ „ „ —[3264.]
342. „ unhusked (Bansphuli), 7 „ „ „ —[3265.]
343. „ „ (Khaskand), 7 „ „ „ —[3266.]
344. „ „ (Dhunaghora), 9 „ „ „ —[3267.]
345. „ „ (Jagannath Bhog), 5 „ „ „ —[3268.]
346. „ „ (Parmannasal), 5 „ „ „ —[3269.]
347. „ „ (Kusumsal), 8 „ „ „ —[3270.]
348. „ „ (Ramsal), 7 „ „ „ —[3271.]
349. „ „ (Radhabhog), 7 „ „ „ —[3272.]
350. „ „ (Gangapal), 7 „ „ „ —[3273.]
351. „ „ (Ramgour), 6 „ „ „ —[3274.]
352. „ „ (Khejur kandi), 3 „ „ „ —[3275.]
353. „ „ (Dana gour), 5 „ „ „ —[3276.]
354. „ „ (Modhu madhab), 4 „ „ „ —[3277.]
355. „ „ (Chini sakkar), 5 „ „ „ —[3278.]
356. „ „ (Khudi khasa), 3 „ „ „ —[3279.]
357. „ „ (Botha), 5 „ „ „ —[3280.]
358. „ „ (Bari), 3 „ „ „ —[3281.]
359. „ „ (Bankin), 7 „ „ „ —[3282.]
360. „ „ (Peshwari), 4 „ „ „ —[3283.]
*361. „ „ (Kanak chur), 5 „ „ „ —[3284.]
362. „ „ (Parbotgeri), 6 „ „ „ —[3285.]
363. „ „ (Ghi sal), 6 „ „ „ —[3286.]
364. „ „ (Chamarmoni), 6 „ „ „ —[3287.]
365. „ „ (Roa kala), 5 „ „ „ —[3288.]
366. „ „ (Kalaudi), 4 „ „ „ —[3289.]

469. **Oryza Sativa,** unhusked (Nagon Mathe), 20 lbs., from Babu Lachman Prasad Cawnpore—[*6031.*]
470. ,, ,, (Bansmati), 20 lbs., ,, ,, —[*6032.*]
471. ,, ,, (Hansraj), 20 lbs., ,, ,, —[*6033.*]
472. ,, husked (Bahraich Tetia), 40 lbs., ,, ,, —[*6034.*]
473. ,, ,, (Hansraj), 40 lbs., ,, ,, —[*6035.*]
474. ,, ,, (Bhakna), 40 lbs., ,, ,, —[*6036.*]
475. ,, unhusked (Bhakna), 40 lbs., ,, ,, —[*6037.*]
476. ,, husked (Jhiuwa), from Pilibhit, through Agriculture Department, N.-W. P.—[*7017.*]
477. ,, ,, (Hansraj), ,, ,, ,, —[*7018.*]
478. ,, ,, (Rahumma), ,, ,, ,, —[*7019.*]
479. ,, ,, (Bansmatti), ,, ,, ,, —[*7020.*]
480. ,, ,, (Anjana), ,, ,, ,, —[*7021.*]
481. ,, ,, (Sunkharcha), ,, ,, ,, —[*7022.*]
482. ,, ,, (Auchin), from Bakarganj Local Committee, through Babu Promotho Nath Mukharji.—[*7099.*]
483. ,, ,, (Aguni), ,, ,, ,, —[*7100.*]
484. ,, ,, (Achra), ,, ,, ,, —[*7101.*]
485. ,, ,, (Kaladema), ,, ,, ,, —[*7102.*]
486. ,, ,, (Kala bhog), ,, ,, ,, —[*7103.*]
487. ,, ,, (Kalu), ,, ,, ,, —[*7104.*]
488. ,, ,, (Kas Kalam), ,, ,, ,, —[*7105.*]
489. ,, ,, (Kartik Jal), ,, ,, ,, —[*7106.*]
490. ,, ,, (Kala jahara), ,, ,, ,, —[*7107.*]
491. ,, ,, (Kalijira), ,, ,, ,, —[*7108.*]
492. ,, ,, (Kali Satiya), ,, ,, ,, —[*7109.*]
493. ,, ,, (Kali boro), ,, ,, ,, —[*7110.*]
494. ,, ,, (Kajal shaib), ,, ,, ,, —[*7111.*]
495. ,, ,, (Kala bashir), ,, ,, ,, —[*7112.*]
496. ,, ,, (Kendua), ,, ,, ,, —[*7113.*]
497. ,, ,, (Ketak), ,, ,, ,, —[*7114.*]
498. ,, ,, (Kesamukta), ,, ,, ,, —[*7115.*]
499. ,, ,, (Keoppul), ,, ,, ,, —[*7116.*]
500. ,, ,, (Kumviagair), ,, ,, ,, —[*7117.*]
501. ,, ,, (Kunchi), ,, ,, ,, —[*7118.*]
502. ,, ,, (Khaunpat), ,, ,, ,, —[*7119.*]
503. ,, ,, (Khat Komra), ,, ,, ,, —[*7120.*]
504. ,, ,, (Kuchinari), ,, ,, ,, —[*7121.*]
505. ,, ,, (Khoia mugri), ,, ,, ,, —[*7122.*]
506. ,, ,, (Gangajali), ,, ,, ,, —[*7123.*]
507. ,, ,, (Gondo kaskira), ,, ,, ,, —[*7124.*]
508. ,, ,, (Garcha), ,, ,, ,, —[*7125.*]
509. ,, ,, (Gaurekhi), ,, ,, ,, —[*7126.*]
510. ,, ,, (Geramaddan), ,, ,, ,, —[*7127.*]
511. ,, ,, (Gharbhanga), ,, ,, ,, —[*7128.*]
512. ,, ,, (Ghigoj), ,, ,, ,, —[*7129.*]
513. ,, ,, (Ghrita sail), ,, ,, ,, —[*7130.*]
514. ,, ,, (Chaprash), ,, ,, ,, —[*7131.*]
515. ,, ,, (Chapli), ,, ,, ,, —[*7132.*]
516. ,, ,, (Chengai), ,, ,, ,, —[*7133.*]
517. ,, ,, (Chatrabhog), ,, ,, ,, —[*7134.*]
518. ,, ,, (Chhatra mala), ,, ,, ,, —[*7135.*]

519. **Oryza Sativa,** husked (Chilot), from Bakarganj Local Committee, through Babu Promotho Nath Mukharji.—[*7136.*]

520. „ „ (Chhotomunshi), „ „ „ —[*7137.*]

521. „ „ (Chhotomantesh), „ „ „ —[*7138.*]

522. „ „ (Jambura), „ „ „ —[*7140.*]

523. „ „ (Jhinga sail), „ „ „ —[*7141.*]

524. „ „ (Ding manik), „ „ „ —[*7142.*]

525. „ „ (Taljlana), „ „ „ —[*7143.*]

526. „ „ (Dolachra), „ „ „ —[*7144.*]

527. „ „ (Dalkachna), „ „ „ —[*7145.*]

528. „ „ (Digha), „ „ „ —[*7146.*]

529. „ „ (Dudh kalom), „ „ „ —[*7147.*]

530. „ „ (Dudh manor), „ „ „ —[*7148.*]

531. „ „ (Dudh luchi), „ „ „ —[*7149.*]

532. „ „ (Dhali shatia), „ „ „ —[*7150.*]

533. „ „ (Nal kosh), „ „ „ —[*7151.*]

534. „ „ (Nal bhog), „ „ „ —[*7152.*]

535. „ „ (Nagun), „ „ „ —[*7153.*]

536. „ „ (Narikeljira), „ „ „ —[*7154.*]

537. „ „ (Narinbashpae), „ „ „ —[*7155.*]

538. „ „ (Nilkanai), „ „ „ —[*7156.*]

539. „ „ (Netpasha), „ „ „ —[*7157.*]

540. „ „ (Pakhiraj), „ „ „ —[*7158.*]

541. „ „ (Pakair), „ „ „ —[*7159.*]

542. „ „ (Pakur kani), „ „ „ —[*7160.*]

543. „ „ (Patnai), „ „ „ —[*7161.*]

544. „ „ (Patuni), „ „ „ —[*7162.*]

545. „ „ (Patiraj), „ „ „ —[*7163.*]

546. „ „ (Pan kais), „ „ „ —[*7164.*]

547. „ „ (Parijat), „ „ „ —[*7165.*]

548. „ „ (Phulkumari), „ „ „ —[*7166.*]

549. „ „ (Baleswar), „ „ „ —[*7167.*]

550. „ „ (Baro gaunshi), „ „ „ —[*7168.*]

551. „ „ (Baro kunra), „ „ „ —[*7169.*]

552. „ „ (Bashphuli), „ „ „ —[*7170.*]

553. „ „ (Barosbir), „ „ „ —[*7171.*]

554. „ „ (Bandarjata), „ „ „ —[*7172.*]

555. „ „ (Banspati), „ „ „ —[*7173.*]

556. „ „ (Baush pair), „ „ „ —[*7174.*]

557. „ „ (Balam), „ „ „ —[*7175.*]

558. „ „ (Nilkanan), „ „ „ —[*7176.*]

559. „ „ (Banspata), „ „ „ —[*7177.*]

560. „ „ (Birpal), „ „ „ —[*7178.*]

561. „ „ Buromanteshvar), „ „ „ —[*7179.*]

562. „ „ (Boro), „ „ „ —[*7180.*]

563. „ „ (Bohori), „ „ „ —[*7181.*]

564. „ „ (Begunkhir), „ „ „ —[*7182.*]

565. „ „ (Betak), „ „ „ —[*7183.*]

566. „ „ (Beti), „ „ „ —[*7184.*]

567. „ „ (Banari), „ „ „ —[*7185.*]

568. „ „ (Brindi), „ „ „ —[*7186.*]

569. „ „ (Bhaeda), „ „ „ —[*7187.*]

570. „ „ (Bhaglashkar), „ „ „ —[*7188.*]

571.	**Oryza Sativa,**	husked	(Bhol kunaur),	from Bakarganj Local Committee, through Babu Promotho Nath Mukharji.	—[*7189.*]
572.	,,	,,	(Maichal),	,, ,, ,,	—[*7190.*]
573.	,,	,,	(Maidal),	,, ,, ,,	—[*7191.*]
574.	,,	,,	(Moghai Shitabhog),	,, ,, ,,	—[*7192.*]
575.	,,	,,	(Moghai munar),	,, ,, ,,	—[*7193.*]
576.	,,	,,	(Mantesvar),	,, ,, ,,	—[*7194.*]
577.	,,	,,	(Matichal),	,, ,, ,,	—[*7195.*]
578.	,,	,,	(Maniki),	,, ,, ,,	—[*7196.*]
579.	,,	,,	(Maloti),	,, ,, ,,	—[*7197.*]
580.	,,	,,	(Manik Juri),	,, ,, ,,	—[*7198.*]
581.	,,	,,	(Munar),	,, ,, ,,	—[*7199.*]
582.	,,	,,	(Munar Chikan),	,, ,, ,,	—[*7200.*]
583.	,,	,,	(Meni),	,, ,, ,,	—[*7201.*]
584.	,,	,,	(Ratan),	,, ,, ,,	—[*7202.*]
585.	,,	,,	(Ranger gura),	,, ,, ,,	—[*7203.*]
586.	,,	,,	(Raj pal),	,, ,, ,,	—[*7204.*]
587.	,,	,,	(Raj bhog),	,, ,, ,,	—[*7205.*]
588.	,,	,,	(Raj munar),	,, ,, ,,	—[*7206.*]
589.	,,	,,	(Raj sail),	,, ,, ,,	—[*7207.*]
590.	,,	,,	(Rasenda),	,, ,, ,,	—[*7208.*]
591.	,,	,,	(Ruchi),	,, ,, ,,	—[*7209.*]
592.	,,	,,	(Rupeshvar),	,, ,, ,,	—[*7210.*]
593.	,,	,,	(Lakma),	,, ,, ,,	—[*7211.*]
594.	,,	,,	(Latamunar),	,, ,, ,,	—[*7212.*]
595.	,,	,,	(Lakshmi Kajal),	,, ,, ,,	—[*7213.*]
596.	,,	,,	(Lam),	,, ,, ,,	—[*7214.*]
597.	,,	,,	(Lal manik),	,, ,, ,,	—[*7215.*]
598.	,,	,,	(Louchura),	,, ,, ,,	—[*7216.*]
599.	,,	,,	(Lechra),	,, ,, ,,	—[*7217.*]
600.	,,	,,	(Shumja lata),	,, ,, ,,	—[*7218.*]
601.	,,	,,	(Shyam munar),	,, ,, ,,	—[*7219.*]
602.	,,	,,	(Sharnalata),	,, ,, ,,	—[*7220.*]
603.	,,	,,	(Shokrokhara),	,, ,, ,,	—[*7221.*]
604.	,,	,,	(Shatia),	,, ,, ,,	—[*7222.*]
605.	,,	,,	(Shau Mukta),	,, ,, ,,	—[*7223.*]
606.	,,	,,	(Shona mukhi),	,, ,, ,,	—[*7224.*]
607.	,,	,,	(Shitabhog),	,, ,, ,,	—[*7225.*]
608.	,,	,,	(Hanskhal),	,, ,, ,,	—[*7226.*]
609.	,,	,,	(Hijli),	,, ,, ,,	—[*7227.*]
610.	,,	,,	(Hinguti),	,, ,, ,,	—[*7228.*]
611.	,,	,,	(Lakshmidia),	,, ,, ,,	—[*7229.*]
612.	,,	,,	(Lakshmibilash),	,, ,, ,,	—[*7230.*]
613.	,,	,,	(Hugli),	,, ,, ,,	—[*7231.*]
614.	,,	,,	(Halodi),	,, ,, ,,	—[*7232.*]
615.	,,	unhusked	(Achim),	,, ,, ,,	—[*7233.*]
616.	,,	,,	(Achra),	,, ,, ,,	—[*7234.*]
617.	,,	,,	(Aguni),	,, ,, ,,	—[*7235.*]
618.	,,	,,	(Kalambish),	,, ,, ,,	—[*7236.*]
619.	,,	,,	(Kalosi),	,, ,, ,,	—[*7237.*]
620.	,,	,,	(Kaladema),	,, ,, ,,	—[*7238.*]
621.	,,	,,	(Kolubhog),	,, ,, ,,	—[*7239.*]
622.	,,	,,	(Kanskalam),	,, ,, ,,	—[*7240.*]

623. **Oryza Sativa,** unhusked (Kalu), from Bakarganj Local Committee, through Babu Promotho Nath Mukharji.—[*7241.*]
624. „ „ (Kartikjal), „ „ „ —[*7242.*]
625. „ „ (Kala jhara), „ „ „ —[*7243.*]
626. „ „ (Kala manik), „ „ „ —[*7244.*]
627. „ „ (Kali Baro), „ „ „ —[*7245.*]
628. „ „ (Kali Satiya), „ „ „ —[*7246.*]
629. „ „ (Kali jira), „ „ „ —[*7247.*]
630. „ „ (Kenya Sail), „ „ „ —[*7248.*]
631. „ „ (Kumra gair), „ „ „ —[*7249.*]
632. „ „ (Kunchi), „ „ „ —[*7250.*]
633. „ „ (Kuti maloti), „ „ „ —[*7251.*]
634. „ „ (Keora non), „ „ „ —[*7252.*]
635. „ „ (Ketak), „ „ „ —[*7253.*]
636. „ „ (Kendia), „ „ „ —[*7254.*]
637. „ „ (Keanful), „ „ „ —[*7255.*]
638. „ „ (Khaul Pat), „ „ „ —[*7256.*]
639. „ „ (Khat Khemra), „ „ „ —[*7257.*]
640. „ „ (Kalli), „ „ „ —[*7258.*]
641. „ „ (Kuchinari), „ „ „ —[*7259.*]
642. „ „ (Khaian), „ „ „ —[*7260.*]
643. „ „ (Gangu gali), „ „ „ —[*7261.*]
644. „ „ (Gandha Kastura), „ „ „ —[*7262.*]
645. „ „ (Gua rekhi), „ „ „ —[*7263.*]
646. „ „ (Giriki), „ „ „ —[*7264.*]
647. „ „ (Guachuri), „ „ „ —[*7265.*]
648. „ „ (Gopal Bhog), „ „ „ —[*7266.*]
649. „ „ (Gera maddan), „ „ „ —[*7267.*]
650. „ „ (Gharchu), „ „ „ —[*7268.*]
651. „ „ (Gharbhanga), „ „ „ —[*7269.*]
652. „ „ (Ghi Gaj), „ „ „ —[*7270.*]
653. „ „ (Ghunshi), „ „ „ —[*7271.*]
654. „ „ (Ghrita sail), „ „ „ —[*7272.*]
655. „ „ (Chaplash), „ „ „ —[*7273.*]
656. „ „ (Chini Sakkar), „ „ „ —[*7274.*]
657. „ „ (Chingoi), „ „ „ —[*7275.*]
658. „ „ (Chatao bhag), „ „ „ —[*7276.*]
659. „ „ (Chilat), „ „ „ —[*7277.*]
660. „ „ (Chhoto manteshvar), „ „ „ —[*7278.*]
661. „ „ (Jyona), „ „ „ —[*7279.*]
662. „ „ (Jambura), „ „ „ —[*7280.*]
663. „ „ (Jhinga sail), „ „ „ —[*7281.*]
664. „ „ (Dinga manik), „ „ „ —[*7282.*]
665. „ „ (Tal jyong), „ „ „ —[*7283.*]
666. „ „ (Dalachra), „ „ „ —[*7284.*]
667. „ „ (Dal Kochna), „ „ „ —[*7285.*]
668. „ „ (Dhiga), „ „ „ —[*7286.*]
669. „ „ (Dudh kalam), „ „ „ —[*7287.*]
670. „ „ (Dudh luchi), „ „ „ —[*7288.*]
671. „ „ (Durga bhog), „ „ „ —[*7289.*]
672. „ „ (Dhali satia), „ „ „ —[*7290.*]
673. „ „ (Dhala chikoa), „ „ „ —[*7291.*]

675. **Oryza Sativa**, unhusked (Nal bagh), from Bakarganj Local Committee, through Babu Promotho Nath Mukharji—[*7293.*]
676. „ „ (Nal chikon), „ „ „ —[*7294.*]
677. „ „ (Naria Bashpi), „ „ „ —[*7295.*]
678. „ „ (Net Pasha), „ „ „ —[*7296.*]
679. „ „ (Nekura), „ „ „ —[*7297.*]
680. „ „ (Pashmi Raj), „ „ „ —[*7298.*]
681. „ „ (Pakar kani), „ „ „ —[*7299.*]
682. „ „ (Pati-raj), „ „ „ —[*7300.*]
683. „ „ (Pan kais), „ „ „ —[*7301.*]
684. „ „ (Pari jat), „ „ „ —[*7302.*]
685. „ „ (Pari jal), „ „ „ —[*7303.*]
686. „ „ (Phul kumari), „ „ „ —[*7304.*]
687. „ „ (Phul beki), „ „ „ —[*7305.*]
688. „ „ (Phul lakshmi), „ „ „ —[*7306.*]
689. „ „ (Balam), „ „ „ —[*7307.*]
690. „ „ (Baro komra), „ „ „ —[*7308.*]
691. „ „ (Baro ghunshi), „ „ „ —[*7309.*]
692. „ „ (Buar bhag), „ „ „ —[*7310.*]
693. „ „ (Baleshwar), „ „ „ —[*7311.*]
694. „ „ (Bahari), „ „ „ —[*7312.*]
695. „ „ (Bandar jatu), „ „ „ —[*7313.*]
696. „ „ (Bash pait), „ „ „ —[*7314.*]
697. „ „ (Bash pair), „ „ „ —[*7315.*]
698. „ „ (Bash phuli), „ „ „ —[*7316.*]
699. „ „ (Bash bir), „ „ „ —[*7317.*]
700. „ „ (Bir Pal), „ „ „ —[*7318.*]
701. „ „ (Bura Manteshwar), „ „ „ —[*7319.*]
702. „ „ (Begun khir), „ „ „ —[*7320.*]
703. „ „ (Begun Bichi), „ „ „ —[*7321.*]
704. „ „ (Betok), „ „ „ —[*7322.*]
705. „ „ (Beti), „ „ „ —[*7323.*]
706. „ „ (Boro), „ „ „ —[*7324.*]
707. „ „ (Bauri), „ „ „ —[*7325.*]
708. „ „ (Brindi), „ „ „ —[*7326.*]
709. „ „ (Bet Raj), „ „ „ —[*7327.*]
710. „ „ (Bashmati), „ „ „ —[*7328.*]
711. „ „ (Bhiadha), „ „ „ —[*7329.*]
712. „ „ (Bhoglash Kor), „ „ „ —[*7330.*]
713. „ „ (Bhal Kumra), „ „ „ —[*7331.*]
714. „ „ (Mandal), „ „ „ —[*7332.*]
715. „ „ (Moghi Sita Bhog), „ „ „ —[*7333.*]
716. „ „ (Mughi munar), „ „ „ —[*7334.*]
717. „ „ (Manteshwar), „ „ „ —[*7335.*]
718. „ „ (Mati chal), „ „ „ —[*7336.*]
719. „ „ (Moti chak), „ „ „ —[*7337.*]
720. „ „ (Manik), „ „ „ —[*7338.*]
721. „ „ (Manik juri), „ „ „ —[*7339.*]
722. „ „ (Meni), „ „ „ —[*7340.*]
723. „ „ (Munar), „ „ „ —[*7341.*]
724. „ „ (Hanesh Khal), „ „ „ —[*7342.*]
725. „ „ (Munar chikan), „ „ „ —[*7343.*]
726. „ „ (Mar chan), „ „ „ —[*7344.*]

727. **Oryza Sativa**, unhusked (Rajada), from Bakarganj Local Committee, through Babu Promotho Nath Mukharji,—[*7345.*]

728. „ „ (Rajpal), „ „ „ —[*7346.*]

729. „ „ (Raj munar), „ „ „ —[*7347.*]

730. „ „ (Raj mohan), „ „ „ —[*7348.*]

731. „ „ (Raj sail), „ „ „ —[*7349.*]

732. „ „ (Rupeshvar), „ „ „ —[*7350.*]

733. „ „ (Ranger Gura), „ „ „ —[*7351.*]

734. „ „ (var. Lakma), „ „ „ —[*7352.*]

735. „ „ (Latamunar), „ „ „ —[*7353.*]

736. „ „ (Lakshmi Kajal), „ „ „ —[*7354.*]

737. „ „ (Lakshmi Digha), „ „ „ —[*7355.*]

738. „ „ (Lukshmi bilas), „ „ „ —[*7356.*]

739. „ „ (Lal manik), „ „ „ —[*7357.*]

740. „ „ (Lam), „ „ „ —[*7358.*]

741. „ „ (Loknatu), „ „ „ —[*7359.*]

742. „ „ (Loachura), „ „ „ —[*7360.*]

743. „ „ (Lochra), „ „ „ —[*7361.*]

744. „ „ (Sunga lata), „ „ „ —[*7362.*]

745. „ „ (Shona mukta), „ „ „ —[*7363.*]

746. „ „ (Shyam munar), „ „ „ —[*7364.*]

747. „ „ (Shalai), „ „ „ —[*7365.*]

748. „ „ (Shakri Khora), „ „ „ —[*7366.*]

749. „ „ (Shatia), „ „ „ —[*7367.*]

750. „ „ (Sharno lata), „ „ „ —[*7368.*]

751. „ „ (Shita bhog), „ „ „ —[*7369.*]

752. „ „ (Shona mukhi), „ „ „ —[*7370.*]

753. „ „ (Shoruna kani), „ „ „ —[*7371.*]

754. „ „ (Holdi kota), „ „ „ —[*7372.*]

755. „ „ (Hugli), „ „ „ —[*7373.*]

756. „ „ (Hurnuji), „ „ „ —[*7374.*]

757. „ „ (Hingli), „ „ „ —[*7375.*]

758. „ „ (Kashmiri jali), „ „ „ —[*7376.*]

759. „ „ (Banshphul syllya), from Babu Mahendranath Bhattacharjya, Bogra—[*7457½.*]

760. „ „ (Panipat), „ „ „ —[*7458.*]

761. „ „ (Bhini anar), „ „ „ —[*7459.*]

762. „ „ (Til kafur), „ „ „ —[*7460.*]

763. „ „ (Mona), „ „ „ —[*7461.*]

764. „ „ (Khirsaput), „ „ „ —[*7462.*]

765. „ „ (Mohish baithan), „ „ „ —[*7463.*]

766. „ „ (Ukan madhi), „ „ „ —[*7464.*]

767. „ „ (Hari lampha), „ „ „ —[*7465.*]

768. „ „ (Para), „ „ „ —[*7466.*]

769. „ „ (Parijat), „ „ „ —[*7467.*]

770. „ „ (Dudh sar), „ „ „ —[*7468.*]

771. „ „ (Sukhras), „ „ „ —[*7469.*]

772. „ „ (Phul Gunjia), „ „ „ —[*7470.*]

773. „ „ (Bera Gunjia), „ „ „ —[*7471.*]

774. „ „ (Jata Gunjia), „ „ „ —[*7472.*]

775. „ „ (Tulshi Gunjia), „ „ „ —[*7473.*]

776. „ „ (Gunjia), „ „ „ —[*7474.*]

777. „ „ (Mughi), „ „ „ —[*7475.*]

778. **Oryza Sativa**, unhusked (Kali mugi), from Babu Mahendranath Bhattacharjya, Bogra—[*7476.*]

779.	„	„	(Rai mugi),	„	„	„	—[*7477.*]
780.	„	„	(Sankar mugi),	„	„	„	—[*7478.*]
781.	„	„	(Bannya mugi),	„	„	„	—[*7479.*]
782.	„	„	(Pakhra mugi),	„	„	„	—[*7480.*]
783.	„	„	(Lal mughi),	„	„	„	—[*7481.*]
784.	„	„	(Pankhiraj),	„	„	„	—[*7482.*]
785.	„	„	(Lahadaga),	„	„	„	—[*7483.*]
786.	„	„	(Kanakchur),	„	„	„	—[*7484.*]
787.	„	„	(Matichur),	„	„	„	—[*7485.*]
788.	„	„	(Khuman),	„	„	„	—[*7486.*]
789.	„	„	(Shulpani),	„	„	„	—[*7487.*]
790.	„	„	(Beur kali),	„	„	„	—[*7488.*]
791.	„	„	(Chittre),	„	„	„	—[*7489.*]
792.	„	„	(Dal kachu),	„	„	„	—[*7490.*]
793.	„	„	(Champakari),	„	„	„	—[*7491.*]
794.	„	„	(Jamir khala),	„	„	„	—[*7492.*]
795.	„	„	(Kai jor),	„	„	„	—[*7493.*]
796.	„	„	(Shyam ras),	„	„	„	—[*7494.*]
797.	„	„	(Jagdal),	„	„	„	—[*7495.*]
798.	„	„	(Panishal),	„	„	„	—[*7496.*]
799.	„	„	(Bets),	„	„	„	—[*7497.*]
800.	„	„	(Lakhishal),	„	„	„	—[*7498.*]
801.	„	„	(Singra dalkachu),	„	„	„	—[*7499.*]
802.	„	„	(Surjya mani),	„	„	„	—[*7500.*]
803.	„	„	(Kansahar),	„	„	„	—[*7501.*]
804.	„	„	(Halida jaun),	„	„	„	—[*7502.*]
805.	„	„	(Bilat Kalam),	„	„	„	—[*7503.*]
806.	„	„	(Bansi),	„	„	„	—[*7504.*]
807.	„	„	(Gajal garia),	„	„	„	—[*7505.*]
808.	„	„	(Guchi kalam),	„	„	„	—[*7506.*]
809.	„	„	(Bera bents),	„	„	„	—[*7507.*]
810.	„	„	(Panthi),	„	„	„	—[*7508.*]
811.	„	„	(Malshara),	„	„	„	—[*7509.*]
812.	„	„	(Dangamari),	„	„	„	—[*7510.*]
813.	„	„	(Nagdum),	„	„	„	—[*7511.*]
814.	„	„	(India rosa),	„	„	„	—[*7512.*]
815.	„	„	(Punia Magura),	„	„	„	—[*7513.*]
816.	„	„	(Shubrana Dari),	„	„	„	—[*7514.*]
817.	„	„	(Kat Dome),	„	„	„	—[*7515.*]
818.	„	„	(Harna magri),	„	„	„	—[*7516.*]
819.	„	„	(Jata),	„	„	„	—[*7517.*]
820.	„	„	(Bora Balian),	„	„	„	—[*7518.*]
821.	„	„	(Pora Balia),	„	„	„	—[*7519.*]
822.	„	„	(Koija kori),	„	„	„	—[*7520.*]
823.	„	„	(Shindur Kaul),	„	„	„	—[*7521.*]
824.	„	„	(Bora),	„	„	„	—[*7522.*]
825.	„	„	(Baul Bora),	„	„	„	—[*7523.*]
826.	„	„	(Sitiza aus),	„	„	„	—[*7524.*]
827.	„	„	(Garpa aus),	„	„	„	—[*7525.*]
828.	„	„	(Benaphul aus),	„	„	„	—[*7526.*]
829.	„	„	(Inda aus),	„	„	„	—[*7527.*]

830. **Oryza Sativa,** unhusked (Dhal goria aus), from Babu Mahendranath Bhattacharjya, Bogra—[*7528.*]
831. " " (Kala goria aus), " " " —[*7529.*]
832. " " (Kad lochib aus), " " " —[*7530.*]
833. " " (Koushia panja aus), " " " —[*7531.*]
834. " " (Bagun bichi aus), " " " —[*7532.*]
835. " " (Dhala goria aus), " " " —[*7533.*]
836. " " (Balia Bakri aus), " " " —[*7534.*]
837. " " (Bolan aus), " " " —[*7535.*]
838. " " (Shukti aus), " " " —[*7536.*]
839. " " (Thupri aus), " " " —[*7537.*]
840. " " (Chapala aus), " " " —[*7538.*]
841. " " (Daher Sal aus), " " " —[*7539.*]
842. " " (Sarisha Buti aus), " " " —[*7540.*]
843. " " (Thail pona aus), " " " —[*7541.*]
844. " " (Jobor Sal aus), " " " —[*7542.*]
845. " " (Mugi aus), " " " —[*7543.*]
846. " " (Merapak aus), " " " —[*7544.*]
847. " " (Pankhi Baj aus), " " " —[*7545.*]
848. " " (Chenga maguri aus), " " " —[*7546.*]
849. " " (Chatural aus), " " " —[*7547.*]
850. " husked (Raj maur), " " " —[*7549.*]
851. " " (Bashphul sallya), " " " —[*7550.*]
852. " " (Panipat), " " " —[*7551.*]
853. " " (Til kafur), " " " —[*7552.*]
854. " " (Mona), " " " —[*7553.*]
855. " " (Khiosapat), " " " —[*7554.*]
856. " " (Ukun madh), " " " —[*7555.*]
857. " " (Kaijor), " " " —[*7577.*]
858. " " (Shyam Vasa), " " " —[*7578.*]
859. " " (Jugdal), " " " —[*7579.*]
860. " " (Pani shal), " " " —[*7580.*]
861. " " (Bento), " " " —[*7581.*]
862. " " (Shingra kachu), " " " —[*7582.*]
863. " " (Surjya mani), " " " —[*7583.*]
864. " " (Kausalar), " " " —[*7584.*]
865. " " (Hadida Jawan), " " " —[*7585.*]
866. " " (Bilat kalam), " " " —[*7586.*]
867. " " (Banshi), " " " —[*7587.*]
868. " " (Gajal garia), " " " —[*7588.*]
869. " " (Ghuchi kalam), " " " —[*7589.*]
870. " " (Nagdam), " " " —[*7590.*]
871. " " (Indra vasa), " " " —[*7591.*]
872. " " (Shuljiani), " " " —[*7592.*]
873. " " (Kat dom), " " " —[*7593.*]
874. " " (Danga mari), " " " —[*7594.*]
875. " " (Harna maguri), " " " —[*7595.*]
876. " " (Bara Balam), " " " —[*7596.*]
877. " " (Pora madari), " " " —[*7597.*]
878. " " (Kaija kore), " " " —[*7598.*]
879. " " (Boro), " " " —[*7599.*]
880. " " (Satiya), " " " —[*7600.*]
881. " " (Garpa), " " " —[*7601.*]

882. **Oryza Sativa,** husked (Binnaphul), from Babu Mahendranath Bhattacharjya, Bogra.—[*7602.*]

883. ” ” (Inda), from ” ” —[*7603.*]

884. ” ” (Dhal goria), ” ” ” —[*7604.*]

885. ” ” (Kalo goria), ” ” ” —[*7605.*]

886. ” ” (Kod lochh), ” ” ” —[*7606.*]

887. ” ” (Kansia panja), ” ” ” —[*7607.*]

888. ” ” (Bagun Bichi), ” ” ” —[*7608.*]

889. ” ” (Balam), ” ” ” —[*7609.*]

890. ” ” (Chapala), ” ” ” —[*7610.*]

891. ” ” (Daborsal), ” ” ” —[*7611.*]

892. ” ” (Shupkti), ” ” ” —[*7612.*]

893. ” ” (Para Sallya), ” ” ” —[*7556.*]

894. ” ” (Parijat), ” ” ” —[*7557.*]

895. ” ” (Dugdha Sar), ” ” ” —[*7558.*]

896. ” ” (Sukhvasu), ” ” ” —[*7559.*]

897. ” ” (Tulshi ganjia), ” ” ” —[*7560.*]

898. ” ” (Bera), ” ” ” —[*7561.*]

899. ” ” (Jata), ” ” ” —[*7562.*]

900. ” ” (Tulsi) ” ” ” —[*7563.*]

901. ” ” (Ganjia), ” ” ” —[*7564.*]

902. ” ” (Kali mughi), ” ” ” —[*7565.*]

903. ” ” (Rai mughi), ” ” ” —[*7566.*]

904. ” ” (Pakhru mughi), ” ” ” —[*7567.*]

905. ” ” (Lal mughi), ” ” ” —[*7568.*]

906. ” ” (Kanakchur), ” ” ” —[*7569.*]

907. ” ” (Matichur), ” ” ” —[*7570.*]

908. ” ” (Khuman), ” ” ” —[*7571.*]

909. ” ” (Beurkali), ” ” ” —[*7572.*]

910. ” ” (Chitri), ” ” ” —[*7573.*]

911. ” ” (Dalkochu), ” ” ” —[*7574.*]

912. ” ” (Champakari), ” ” ” —[*7575.*]

913. ” ” (Jamir khal), ” ” ” —[*7576.*]

914. ” ” (Sushur Jatu aus), ” ” ” —[*7548.*]

915. ” ” (Duborichenga Amon), from Deputy Commissioner of Kamrup.—[*7863.*]

916. ” unhusked (Bao Dhan), ” ” ” —[*7848.*]

917. ” ” (Kanye moluk Dhan), ” ” ” —[*7849.*]

918. ” ” (Maniki modhuri Jaba dhan), ” ” ” —[*7850.*]

919. ” ” (Ranga boka Dhan), ” ” ” —[*7851.*]

920. ” ” (Bangangatir Dhan), ” ” ” —[*7852.*]

921. ” ” (Bora Dhan), ” ” ” —[*7853.*]

922. ” husked (Maniki modhuri joba), ” ” ” —[*7854.*]

923. ” ” (Bora), ” ” ” —[*7855.*]

924. ” ” (Bordhan), ” ” ” —[*7856.*]

925. ” ” (Ronga Boka), ” ” ” —[*7857.*]

926. ” ” (Baka), ” ” ” —[*7858.*]

927. ” ” (Bangangatir Dhava), ” ” ” —[*7859.*]

928. ” ” (Maluk Kanye), ” ” ” —[*7860.*]

929. ” ” (Sali Bordhan), ” ” ” —[*7861.*]

930. ” ” (Boadhan), ” ” ” —[*7862.*]

...husked (Gum), from Sibsagar, Assam —[*10295.*]

932. **Oryza Sativa,** unhusked (Guri), from Sibsagar, Assam. —[*10297.*]
933. „ „ (Kahi), „ „ —[*10298.*]
934. „ husked (No. 1), „ Messrs. Madan Mohan Basak and Brothers, Dacca.—[*9294.*]
935. „ „ (No 2), „ „ „ „ —[*9295.*]
936. „ „ (No. 3), „ „ „ „ —[*9296.*]
937. „ „ (No. 4), „ „ „ „ —[*9297.*]
938. „ „ (Shedda), from Babu Nandalal Banerji, Behar. —[*8176.*]
939. „ „ (Shela), from „ „ —[*8177.*]
940. „ „ (Shadda shela), „ „ „ —[*8178.*]
941. „ „ (Lal), „ „ „ —[*8179.*]
942. „ „ (Shati), „ „ „ —[*8180*]
943. „ „ (1st quality, Bansmati), „ „ „ —[*8181*]
944. „ „ (2nd quality, Bansmati), „ „ „ —[*8182.*]
945. „ „ (3rd quality, Bansmati), „ „ „ —[*8183.*]
946. „ unhusked (Shada Bansmati), „ „ „ —[*8209.*]
947. „ „ (Mahardi), „ „ „ —[*8210.*]
948. „ „ (Kajri), „ „ „ —[*8211.*]
949. „ „ (Janda), „ „ „ —[*8212.*]
950. „ „ (Shirangti), „ „ „ —[*8213.*]
951. „ „ (Borati), „ „ „ —[*8214.*]
952. „ „ (Lal thougi), „ „ „ —[*8215.*]
953. „ „ (Kalu), „ A. Parsons, Esq., Simla. —[*7427.*]
954. „ „ (Jeora), „ „ „ —[*7428.*]
955. „ „ (Shinjan), „ „ „ —[*7429*]
956. „ „ (Begum), „ „ „ —[*7430.*]
957. „ „ (Putna), „ „ „ —[*7431.*]
958. „ „ (Ban mati), „ „ „ —[*7432.*]
959. „ „ (Kussatu), „ „ „ —[*7433.*]
960. „ „ (Sukdas), „ „ „ —[*7434.*]
961. „ husked (Lawrie), „ „ „ —[*7435.*]
962. „ „ (Chenu), „ „ „ —[*7436*]
963. „ „ (Kolut), „ „ „ —[*7437.*]
964. „ „ (Katiuria), „ Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora.—[*8648.*]
965. „ „ (Motia), „ „ „ —[*8649.*]
966. „ „ (Jiruli), „ „ „ —[*8650.*]
967. „ „ (Boupaso), „ „ „ —[*8651.*]
968. „ „ (Duda Safed), „ „ „ —[*8652.*]
969. „ „ (Dotiyali), „ „ „ —[*8653.*]
970. „ „ (Rusia), „ „ „ —[*8654.*]
971. „ unhusked (Katiuria Dhan), „ „ „ —[*8655.*]
972. „ „ (Bakawa), „ „ „ —[*8656.*]
973. „ husked (Bakawachawal), „ „ „ —[*8657.*]
974. „ „ (Sunali Dhan), „ „ „ —[*8658.*]
975. „ „ (Bansmati), „ „ „ —[*8659.*]
976. „ „ (Ankari), „ „ „ —[*8660.*]
977. „ „ (Kirmali), „ „ „ —[*8661.*]

978. **Oryza Sativa**, unhusked (Madjuri), from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora.—[*8662.*]
979. ,, ,, (Guzalo), ,, ,, ,, —[*8663.*]
980. ,, ,, (Janlio), ,, ,, ,, —[*8664.*]
981. ,, ,, (Tarangi Sufed), ,, ,, ,, —[*8665.*]
982. ,, ,, (Kala Dhan), ,, ,, ,, —[*8666.*]
983. ,, ,, (Kalthunia), ,, ,, ,, —[*8667.*]
984. ,, ,, (Bhatuwa), ,, ,, ,, —[*8668.*]
985. ,, ,, (Jurali dhan), ,, ,, ,, —[*8669.*]
986. ,, ,, (Bansmati lal), ,, ,, ,, —[*8670.*]
987. ,, ,, (Parangi kala), ,, ,, ,, —[*8671.*]
988. ,, ,, (Utel), ,, ,, ,, —[*8672.*]
989. ,, ,, (Dhan sala), ,, ,, ,, —[*8673.*]
990. ,, ,, (Malia duda), ,, ,, ,, —[*8674.*]
991. ,, ,, (Mana), ,, ,, ,, —[*8729.*]
992. ,, husked (Ankari), ,, ,, ,, —[*8750.*]
993. ,, unhusked (Mana), ,, ,, ,, —[*8751.*]
994. ,, husked (Bansmati), ,, ,, ,, —[*8781.*]
995. ,, ,, (Bhangrat), ,, ,, ,, —[*8786.*]
996. ,, ,, (Salam bansmati), ,, ,, ,, —[*8789.*]
997. ,, ,, (Jawal), ,, ,, ,, —[*8807.*]
998. ,, unhusked (Mungrat), ,, ,, ,, —[*8882.*]
999. ,, ,, (Ambor mohor), 36 lbs., from Agri. Dept., C. P., Nagpur.—[*8266.*]
1000. ,, ,, (Enisat), 34 ,, ,, ,, —[*8267.*]
1001. ,, ,, (Hirakusi), 36 ,, ,, ,, —[*8268.*]
1002. ,, ,, (Ramkel, large), 36 ,, ,, ,, —[*8269.*]
1003. ,, ,, (Dudh ramkel), 34 ,, ,, ,, —[*8270.*]
1004. ,, ,, (Pisu), 36 ,, ,, ,, —[*8271.*]
1005. ,, ,, (Dilbaksha), 14 ,, ,, Jabalpur.—[*8320.*]
1006. ,, ,, (Jila), 18 ,, ,, ,, —[*8321.*]
1007. ,, ,, (Balas matia), 20 ,, ,, ,, —[*8322.*]
1008. ,, ,, (Urai Buta), 22 ,, ,, ,, —[*8323.*]
1009. ,, ,, (Tej garhi), 20 ,, ,, Narsingpur. —[*8365.*]
1010. ,, ,, (White), 42 ,, ,, ,, —[*8366.*]
1011. ,, ,, (Red), 42 ,, ,, ,, —[*8392.*]
1012. ,, husked (Kubri mohor), 10 ,, ,, Nagpur.—[*8225.*]
1013. ,, unhusked (,,), 10 ,, ,, ,, —[*8226.*]
1014. ,, husked (Cloumur), 10 ,, ,, ,, —[*8227.*]
1015. ,, unhusked (,,), 10 ,, ,, ,, —[*8228.*]
1016. ,, husked (Chini kapur), 10 ,, ,, ,, —[*8229.*]
1017. ,, unhusked (,,), 10 ,, ,, ,, —[*8230.*]
1018. ,, husked (Harad Gunda), 10 ,, ,, ,, —[*8231.*]
1019. ,, unhusked (,,), 10 ,, ,, ,, —[*8232.*]
1020. ,, husked (Kanakjir), 10 ,, ,, ,, —[*8233.*]
1021. ,, unhusked (,,), 10 ,, ,, ,, —[*8234.*]
1022. ,, husked (Hausa), 10 ,, ,, ,, —[*8235.*]
1023. ,, unhusked (,,), 10 ,, ,, ,, —[*8236.*]
1024. ,, husked (Chilkatto), 10 ,, ,, ,, —[*8237.*]
1025. ,, unhusked (,,), 10 ,, ,, ,, —[*8238.*]
1026. ,, husked (Pondari Gurmattia), 10 ,, ,, ,, —[*8239.*]

1027. **Oryza Sativa,** unhusked (Pondari Gurmattia), 10 lbs., from Nagpur. —[*8240.*]
1028. „ husked (Bhejai), 10 „ „ „ —[*8241.*]
1029. „ unhusked („), 10 „ „ „ —[*8242.*]
1030. „ husked (Nandu), 10 „ „ „ —[*8243.*]
1031. „ unhusked („), 10 „ „ „ —[*8244.*]
1032. „ husked (Kodo), 10 „ „ „ —[*8245.*]
1033. „ (red, broken), from F. N. Wright, Esq., Meerut. —[*10318.*]
1034. „ unhusked (Lal), from Supdt., Saidapet Farm, Madras.—[*7747.*]
1035. „ „ (Zirak samba), from Dr. Mudin Sharif, Madras. —[*10026.*]
1036. „ husked („), from „ „ —[*10027.*]
1037. „ unhusked (Simani), „ „ „ —[*10028.*]
1038. „ husked („), „ „ „ —[*10029.*]
1039. „ unhusked (Gandha samba), „ „ „ —[*10030.*]
1040. „ husked („), „ „ „ —[*10031.*]
1041. „ „ (Vara Samba), „ „ „ —[*10032.*]
1042. „ „ („), „ „ „ —[*10033.*]
1043. „ unhusked (Sadda samba), „ „ „ —[*10034.*]
1044. „ husked („), „ „ „ —[*10035.*]
1045. „ unhusked (Chitra-kara), „ „ „ —[*10036.*]
1046. „ husked („), „ „ „ —[*10037.*]
1047. „ unhusked (Kullu varayan), „ „ „ —[*10038.*]
1048. „ husked („), „ „ „ —[*10039.*]
1049. „ unhusked (Psing kar), „ „ „ —[*10040.*]
1050. „ husked („), „ „ „ —[*10041.*]
1051. „ unhusked (Mutti kar), „ „ „ —[*10042.*]
1052. „ husked („), „ „ „ —[*10043*]
1053. „ unhusked (Arvadan nellu), „ „ „ —[*10044.*]
1054. „ husked (Aryandan arisi), „ „ „ —[*10045.*]
1055. „ unhusked (Chota samba), „ „ „ —[*10046.*]
1056. „ husked („), „ „ „ —[*10047.*]
1057. „ unhusked (Arinyadi nellu), „ „ „ —[*10048.*]
1058. „ husked (Aryandan arisi), „ „ „ —[*10049.*]
1059. „ unhusked (Valla-kar nelllu), „ „ „ —[*10050.*]
1060. „ husked (Valla-kar arisi), „ „ „ —[*10051.*]
1061. „ unhusked (Nellore samba nellu), „ „ —[*10052.*]
1062. „ husked (Nellore samba arisi), from „ „ —[*10053.*]
1063. „ unhusked (Kudas), „ „ „ —[*10054.*]
1064. „ husked („), „ „ „ —[*10055.*]
1065. „ unhusked (Nilam samba), „ „ „ —[*10056.*]
1066. „ husked („), „ „ „ —[*10057.*]
1067. „ unhusked (Karpa mankathe), „ „ „ —[*10058.*]
1068. „ husked („), „ „ „ —[*10059.*]
1069. „ unhusked (Valle mankatte), „ „ „ —[*10060.*]
1070. „ husked („), „ „ „ —[*10061.*]
1071. „ unhusked (Ari nayan), „ „ „ —[*10062.*]
1072. „ husked („), „ „ „ —[*10063.*]
1073. „ unhusked (apampale), „ „ „ —[*10064.*]
1074. „ husked („), „ „ „ —[*10065.*]
1075. „ unhusked (Pyekar), „ „ „ —[*10066.*]

1076.	**Oryza Sativa,**	husked	(Pyekar), from Dr. Mudin Sharif, Madras.	—[*10067.*]
1077.	„	unhusked	(Harekaitru), „ „ „	—[*10068.*]
1078.	„	husked	(„), „ „ „	—[*10069.*]
1079.	„	unhusked	(Shangom), „ „ „	—[*10070.*]
1080.	„	husked	(„), „ „ „	—[*10071.*]
1081.	„	unhusked	(Pisni), „ „ „	—[*10072.*]
1082.	„	husked	(„), „ „ „	—[*10073.*]
1083.	„	unhusked	(Pichche vare), „ „ „	—[*10074.*]
1084.	„	husked	(„), „ „ „	—[*10075.*]
1085.	„	unhusked	(Erke muttan), „ „ „	—[*10076.*]
1086.	„	husked	(„), „ „ „	—[*10077.*]
1087.	„	unhusked	(Jotigabate), from Local Committee, Chittagong.	—[*10836.*]
1088.	„	„	(Aughun Sal), „ „ „	—[*10837.*]
1089.	„	„	(Chandramani), „ „ „	—[*10838.*]
1090.	„	„	(Chik nal), „ „ „	—[*10839.*]
1091.	„	„	(Kali jira), „ „ „	—[*10840.*]
1092.	„	„	(Nal dhinni), „ „ „	—[*10841.*]
1093.	„	„	(Kajonchi), „ „ „	—[*10842.*]
1094.	„	„	(Laddi bavi), „ „ „	—[*10843.*]
1095.	„	„	(Biddiurki), „ „ „	—[*10844.*]
1096.	„	„	(Gopal bhog), „ „ „	—[*10845.*]
1097.	„	„	(Baddi parba), „ „ „	—[*10846.*]
1098.	„	„	(Nal bini), „ „ „	—[*10847.*]
1099.	„	„	(Rail), „ „ „	—[*10848.*]
1100.	„	„	(Lal moti), „ „ „	—[*10849.*]
1101.	„	„	(Samali), „ „ „	—[*10850.*]
1102.	„	„	(Bini tarki), „ „ „	—[*10851.*]
1103.	„	„	(Bara bati), „ „ „	—[*10852.*]
1104.	„	„	(Jomiya), „ „ „	—[*10853.*]
1105.	„	„	(Bini kala), „ „ „	—[*10854.*]
1106.	„	„	(Sakmoni rai sal), „ „ „	—[*10855.*]
1107.	„	„	(Dhob galom), „ „ „	—[*10856.*]
1108.	„	„	(Kali hans), „ „ „	—[*10857.*]
1109.	„	„	(Bhatur) „ „ „	—[*10858.*]
1110.	„	„	(Ramaickan), „ „ „	—[*10859.*]
1111.	„	„	(Sam sunder), „ „ „	—[*10860.*]
1112.	„	„	(Lambu kala), „ „ „	—[*10861.*]
1113.	„	„	(Dhinno Fule), „ „ „	—[*10862.*]
1114.	„	„	(Lota Bini), „ „ „	—[*10863.*]
1115.	„	„	(Munjhoni), „ „ „	—[*10864.*]
1116.	„	„	(Jebnar bati), „ „ „	—[*10865.*]
1117.	„	„	(Dhibmani), „ „ „	—[*10866.*]
1118.	„	„	(Játá báti), „ „ „	—[*10867.*]
1119.	„	„	(Aush), „ „ „	—[*10868.*]
1120.	„	„	(Nabanjira), „ „ „	—[*10869.*]
1121.	„	„	(Sahaborkot), „ „ „	—[*10870.*]
1122.	„	„	(Khorpavar), „ „ „	—[*10871.*]
1123.	„	„	(Giringo), „ „ „	—[*10872.*]
1124.	„	„	(Amdanichikan), „ „ „	—[*10873.*]
1125.	„	„	(Suri), „ „ „	—[*10874.*]
1126.	„	„	(Mukhi), „ „ „	—[*10875.*]
1127.	„	„	(Dhul bati), „ „ „	—[*10876.*]

1128.	**Oryza Sativa,**	unhusked	(Dhoniparba),	from Local Committee, Chittagong.	—[*10877.*]
1129.	„	„	(Kunta didhi),	„ „ „	—[*10878.*]
1130.	„	„	(Munjamri),	„ „ „	—[*10879.*]
1131.	„	„	(Madhu malati),	„ „ „	—[*10880.*]
1132.	„	„	(Nal shin),	„ „ „	—[*10881.*]
1133.	„	„	(Baighunbibi),	„ „ „	—[*10810.*]
1134.	„	„	(Munipalango),	„ „ „	—[*10882.*]
1135.	„	„	(Kanoea bati),	„ „ „	—[*10883.*]
1136.	„	„	(Paiegangra),	„ „ „	—[*10884.*]
1137.	„	„	(Sana baien),	„ „ „	—[*10885.*]
1138.	„	„	(Kushmari),	„ „ „	—[*10886.*]
1139.	„	„	(Tatuga),	„ „ „	—[*10887.*]
1140.	„	„	(Khundua),	„ „ „	—[*10888.*]
1141.	„	„	(Raddiel chickan),	„ „ „	—[*10889.*]
1142.	„	„	(Bainaj),	„ „ „	—[*10890.*]
1143.	„	„	(Dhudh Kalma),	„ „ „	—[*10891.*]
1144.	„	husked	(Badsa bhog),	from Depy. Commr., Manbhum.	—[*10909.*]
1145.	„	unhusked	(„),	„ „ „	—[*10910.*]
1146.	„	husked	(Tulsi mukul),	„ „ „	—[*10911.*]
1147.	„	unhusked	(„),	„ „ „	—[*10912.*]
1148.	„	husked	(Ramsal),	„ „ „	—[*10913.*]
1149.	„	unhusked	(„),	„ „ „	—[*10914.*]
1150.	„	husked	(Nordi),	„ „ „	—[*10915.*]
1151.	„	unhusked	(„),	„ „ „	—[*10916.*]
1152.	„	husked	(Dhusri),	„ „ „	—[*10917.*]
1153.	„	unhusked	(„),	„ „ „	—[*10918.*]
1154.	„	husked	(Gora atab),	„ „ „	—[*10919.*]
1155.	„	unhusked	(„),	„ „ „	—[*10920.*]
1156.	„	husked	(Hatibhog),	„ „ „	—[*10923.*]
1157.	„	unhusked	(Gorassidha),	„ „ „	—[*10922.*]
1158.	„	husked	(„),	„ „ „	—[*10921.*]
1159.	„	„	(Bengi),	„ „ „	—[*10924.*]
1160.	„	unhusked	(„),	„ „ „	—[*10925.*]
1161.	„	ears, from Babu Ajodhya Prasad, Shahjahanpur.			—[*10943.*]
1162.	„	unhusked	(Marichpani),	from Local Committee, Cuttack.	—[*11112.*]
1163.	„	„	(Baital pukhia),	„ „ „	—[*11113.*]
1164.	„	„	(Magurminchi),	„ „ „	—[*11114.*]
1165.	„	„	(Budhamunda),	„ „ „	—[*11115.*]
1166.	„	„	(Kalajira),	„ „ „	—[*11116.*]
1167.	„	„	(Jhili),	„ „ „	—[*11117.*]
1168.	„	„	(Santani bhog),	„ „ „	—[*11118.*]
1169.	„	„	(Sanapani),	„ „ „	—[*11119.*]
1170.	„	„	(Soliri),	„ „ „	—[*11120.*]
1171.	„	„	(Banla),	„ „ „	—[*11121.*]
1172.	„	„	(Najuk badan),	„ „ „	—[*11122.*]
1173.	„	„	(Machh Kanta),	„ „ „	—[*11123.*]
1174.	„	„	(Brambhon nahki),	„ „ „	—[*11124.*]
1175.	„	„	(Dewan bhog),	„ „ „	—[*11125.*]

1176. **Oryza Sativa,** unhusked (Bilmonji), from Local Committee, Cuttack. —[*11126.*]
1177. „ „ (Rangi asina), „ „ „ —[*11127.*]
1178. „ „ (Rukuna Kant), „ „ „ —[*11128.*]
1179. „ „ (Hunda), „ „ „ —[*11129.*]
1180. „ „ (Kadwa Kamboi), „ „ „ —[*11130.*]
1181. „ „ (Beni bhog), „ „ „ —[*11131.*]
1182. „ „ (Jerai siali), „ „ „ —[*11132.*]
1183. „ „ (Krishnakala), „ „ „ —[*11133.*]
1184. „ „ (Chat champa), „ „ „ —[*11134.*]
1185. „ „ (Betnasia), „ „ „ —[*11135.*]
1186. „ „ (Bangur modhai), „ „ „ —[*11136.*]
1187. „ „ (Krishnakala), „ „ „ —[*11137.*]
1188. „ „ (Mokra), „ „ „ —[*11138.*]
1189. „ „ (Dewanbhog), „ „ „ —[*11139.*]
1190. „ „ (Machh kanta), „ „ „ —[*11140.*]
1191. „ „ (Bangar modhai), „ „ „ —[*11141.*]
1192. „ „ (Motia), „ „ „ —[*11142.*]
1193. „ „ (Magarminchi), „ „ „ —[*11143.*]
1194. „ „ (Nandhipokhia), „ „ „ —[*11144.*]
1195. „ „ (Biali), „ „ „ —[*11145.*]
1196. „ „ (Rodalia champa), „ „ „ —[*11146.*]
1197. „ „ (Pendi banla), „ „ „ —[*11147.*]
1198. „ „ (Atauri), „ „ „ —[*11148.*]
1199. „ „ (Najuk badan), „ „ „ —[*11149.*]
1200. „ „ (Dewan bhog), „ „ „ —[*11150.*]
1201. „ „ (Gopal bhog), „ „ „ —[*11151.*]
1202. „ „ (Lojkali baden), „ „ „ —[*11152.*]
1203. „ „ (Beni bhog), „ „ „ —[*11153.*]
1204. „ „ (Kedar gundi), „ „ „ —[*11154.*]
1205. „ „ (Rukuna kant), „ „ „ —[*11155.*]
1206. „ „ (Hunda arua), „ „ „ —[*11156.*]
1207. „ „ (Rangi asine), „ „ „ —[*11157.*]
1208. „ „ (Suna khil), „ „ „ —[*11158.*]
1209. „ „ (Kadna kanhoi), „ „ „ —[*11159.*]
1210. „ „ (Khujura), „ „ „ —[*11160.*]
1211. „ „ (Chote champa), „ „ „ —[*11161.*]
1212. „ „ (Hari sanker), „ „ „ —[*11162.*]
1213. „ „ (Bel monjia), „ „ „ —[*11163.*]
1214. „ „ (Radha Krishna bhog), „ „ „ —[*11164.*]
1215. „ „ (Jirai sali), „ „ „ —[*11165.*]
1216. „ „ (Nodia), „ „ „ —[*11166.*]
1217. „ „ (Godwa biali), „ „ „ —[*11167.*]
1218. „ „ (Prokassia), „ „ „ —[*11168.*]
1219. „ „ (Gopal bhog), „ „ „ —[*11169.*]
1220. „ „ (Ganga boli), „ „ „ —[*11170.*]
1221. „ „ (Raisiri), „ „ „ —[*11171.*]
1222. „ „ (Sathia), „ „ „ —[*11172.*]
1223. „ „ (Magura), „ „ „ —[*11173.*]
1224. „ „ (Burpank), „ „ „ —[*11174.*]
1225. „ „ (Nota mohu), „ „ „ —[*11175.*]
1226. „ „ (Sathia), „ „ „ —[*11176.*]
1227. „ „ (Gangaboli), „ „ „ —[*11177.*]

1228. **Oryza Sativa,** husked (Radha Krishna bhog), from Local Committee, Cuttack.—[*11178.*]
1229. „ „ (Prokassia), „ „ —[*11179.*]
1230. „ „ (Magura), „ „ —[*11180.*]
1231. „ „ (Sama khil), „ „ —[*11181.*]
1232. „ „ (Nadia), „ „ —[*11182.*]
1233. „ „ (Chauli), „ „ —[*11183.*]
1234. „ „ (Raisiri), „ „ —[*11184*]
1235. „ „ (Magadhi), „ „ —[*11185.*]
1236. „ „ (Gopal bhog), „ „ —[*11186.*]
1237. „ „ (Khajura), „ „ —[*11187.*]
1238. „ „ (Pahadia motra), „ „ —[*11188.*]
1239. „ husked (Komolia), from Babu Ram Lal Sarkar, Assam. —[*11196.*]
1240. „ „ (Aukola), from Ahmadnagar Exe. Comtee. —[*11219.*]
1241. „ „ („), „ „ „ —[*11220.*]
1242. „ „ („), „ „ „ —[*11221.*]
1243. „ unhusked(„), „ „ „ —[*11285.*]
1244. „ ears (Jhilma), „ Babu Ajodhya Prasad, Shahjahanpur. —[*10350.*]
1245. „ „ (Jharatata), „ „ „ —[*10351.*]
1246. „ „ (Jhahlia), „ „ „ —[*10354.*]
1247. „ (Jamul), from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*10412.*]
1248. „ (Angana), „ „ „ —[*10413.*]
1249. „ unhusked (Chandan sali), from Sundarbans. —[*10451.*]
1250. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10452.*]
1251. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10453.*]
1252. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10454.*]
1253. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10455.*]
1254. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10456.*]
1255. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10457.*]
1256. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10458.*]
1257. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10459.*]
1258. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10460.*]
1259. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10461.*]
1260. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10462.*]
1261. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10463.*]
1262. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10464.*]
1263. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10465.*]
1264. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10466.*]
1265. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10467.*]
1266. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10468.*]
1267. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10469.*]
1268. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10470.*]
1269. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10471.*]
1270. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10472.*]
1271. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10473.*]
1272. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10474.*]
1273. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10475.*]
1274. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10476.*]
1275. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10477.*]
1276. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10478.*]
1277. „ „ (Chillet), „ „ —[*10479.*]

1278.	**Oryza Sativa,**	unhusked	(Chundan sali),	from Sundarbans.	—[*10480.*]
1279.	,,	,,	(,,),	,, ,,	—[*10481.*]
1280.	,,	,,	(,,),	,, ,,	—[*10482.*]
1281.	,,	,,	(,,),	,, ,,	—[*10483.*]
1282.	,,	,,	(,,),	,, ,,	—[*10484.*]
1283.	,,	,,	(,,),	,, ,,	—[*10485.*]
1284.	,,	,,	(,,),	,, ,,	—[*10486.*]
1285.	,,	,,	(,,),	,, ,,	—[*10487.*]
1286.	,,	,,	(,,),	,, ,,	—[*10488.*]
1287.	,,	,,	(,,),	,, ,,	—[*10489.*]
1288.	,,	,,	(,,),	,, ,,	—[*10490.*]
1289.	,,	,,	(,,),	,, ,,	—[*10491.*]
1290.	,,	,,	(,,),	,, ,,	—[*10492.*]
1291.	,,	,,	(,,),	,, ,,	—[*10493.*]
1292.	,,	,,	(,,),	,, ,,	—[*10494*]
1293.	,,	,,	(,,),	,, ,,	—[*10495.*]
1294.	,,	,,	(,,),	,, ,,	—[*10496.*]
1295.	,,	,,	(,,),	,, ,,	—[*10497.*]
1296.	,,	,,	(,,),	,, ,,	—[*10498.*]
1297.	,,	,,	(,,),	,, ,,	—[*10499.*]
1298.	,,	,,	(,,),	,, ,,	—[*10500.*]
1299.	,,	,,	(,,),	,, ,,	—[*10501.*]
1300.	,,	,,	(,,),	,, ,,	—[*10502.*]
1301.	,,	,,	(,,),	,, ,,	—[*10503.*]
1302.	,,	,,	(Ramsal),	,, ,,	—[*10504.*]
1303.	,,	,,	(,,),	,, ,,	—[*10505.*]
1304.	,,	,,	(,,),	,, ,,	—[*10506.*]
1305.	,,	,,	(,,),	,, ,,	—[*10507.*]
1306.	,,	,,	(,,),	,, ,,	—[*10508.*]
1307.	,,	,,	(,,),	,, ,,	—[*10509*]
1308.	,,	,,	(,,),	,, ,,	—[*10510.*]
1309.	,,	,,	(,,),	,, ,,	—[*10511.*]
1310.	,,	,,	(,,),	,, ,,	—[*10512.*]
1311.	,,	,,	(,,),	,, ,,	—[*10513.*]
1312.	,,	,,	(,,),	,, ,,	—[*10514.*]
1313.	,,	,,	(,,),	,, ,,	—[*10515.*]
1314.	,,	,,	(,,),	,, ,,	—[*10516.*]
1315.	,,	,,	(,,),	,, ,,	—[*10517.*]
1316.	,,	,,	(,,),	,, ,,	—[*10518.*]
1317.	,,	,,	(,,),	,, ,,	—[*10519.*]
1318.	,,	,,	(,,),	,, ,,	—[*10520.*]
1319.	,,	,,	(,,),	,, ,,	—[*10521.*]
1320.	,,	,,	(,,),	,, ,,	—[*10522.*]
1321.	,,	,,	(,,),	,, ,,	—[*10523.*]
1322.	,,	,,	(,,),	,, ,,	—[*10524.*]
1323.	,,	,,	(,,),	,, ,,	—[*10525.*]
1324.	,,	,,	(,,),	,, ,,	—]*10526.*]
1325.	,,	,,	(,,),	,, ,,	—[*10527.*]
1326.	,,	,,	(,,),	,, ,,	—[*10528.*]
1327.	,,	,,	(Bungi Lal Patni),	,, ,,	—[*10529.*]
1328.	,,	,,	(,,),	,, ,,	—[*10530.*]
1329.	,,	,,	(,,),	,, ,,	—[*10531.*]

1330. **Orysa Sativa,** unhusked (Bungi Lal Patni), from Sundarbans. —[*10532.*]
1331. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10533.*]
1332. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10534.*]
1333. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10535.*]
1334. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10536.*]
1335. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10537.*]
1336. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10538.*]
1337. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10539.*]
1338. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10540.*]
1339. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10541.*]
1340. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10542.*]
1341. „ „ (Huro Patnai), „ „ —[*10543.*]
1342. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10544.*]
1343. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10545.*]
1344. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10546.*]
1345. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10547.*]
1346. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10548.*]
1347. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10549.*]
1348. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10550.*]
1349. „ „ (Somraj), „ „ —[*10551.*]
1350. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10552.*]
1351. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10553.*]
1352. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10554.*]
1353. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10555.*]
1354. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10556.*]
1355. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10557.*]
1356. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10558.*]
1357. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10559.*]
1358. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10560.*]
1359. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10561.*]
1360. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10562.*]
1361. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10563.*]
1362. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10564.*]
1363. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10565.*]
1364. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10566.*]
1365. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10567.*]
1366. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10568.*]
1367. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10569.*]
1368. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10570.*]
1369. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10571.*]
1370. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10572.*]
1371. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10573.*]
1372. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10574.*]
1373. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10575.*]
1374. „ „ (Paukulas), „ „ —[*10576.*]
1375. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10577.*]
1376. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10578.*]
1377. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10579.*]
1378. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10580.*]
1379. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10581.*]
1380. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10582.*]
1381. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10583.*]

1382.	**Oryza Sativa**,	unhusked	(Pankulas),	from Sundarbans.	—[*10584.*]
1383.	,,	,,	(,,),	,, ,,	—[*10585.*]
1384.	,,	,,	(,,),	,, ,,	—[*10586.*]
1385.	,,	,,	(,,),	,, ,,	—[*10587.*]
1386.	,,	,,	(,,),	,, ,,	—[*10588.*]
1387.	,,	,,	(,,),	,, ,,	—[*10589.*]
1388.	,,	,,	(,,),	,, ,,	—[*10590.*]
1389.	,,	,,	(,,),	,, ,,	—[*10591.*]
1390.	,,	,,	(,,),	,, ,,	—[*10592.*]
1391.	,,	,,	(,,),	,, ,,	—[*10593.*]
1392.	,,	,,	(,,),	,, ,,	—[*10594.*]
1393.	,,	,,	(Duti Rangi),	,, ,,	—[*10595.*]
1394.	,,	,,	(,,),	,, ,,	—[*10596.*]
1395.	,,	,,	(,,),	,, ,,	—[*10597.*]
1396.	,,	,,	(,,),	,, ,,	—[*10598.*]
1397.	,,	,,	(,,),	,, ,,	—[*10599.*]
1398.	,,	,,	(,,),	,, ,,	—[*10600.*]
1399.	,,	,,	(,,),	,, ,,	—[*10601.*]
1400.	,,	,,	(,,),	,, ,,	—[*10602.*]
1401.	,,	,,	(,,),	,, ,,	—[*10603.*]
1402.	,,	,,	(,,),	,, ,,	—[*10604.*]
1403.	,,	,,	(,,).	,, ,,	—[*10605.*]
1404.	,,	,,	(,,),	,, ,,	—[*10606.*]
1405.	,,	,,	(,,),	,, ,,	—[*10607.*]
1406.	,,	,,	(,,),	,, ,,	—[*10608.*]
1407.	,,	,,	(,,),	,, ,,	—[*10609.*]
1408.	,,	,,	(,,),	,, ,,	—[*10610.*]
1409.	,,	,,	(,,),	,, ,,	—[*10611.*]
1410.	,,	,,	(,,),	,, ,,	—[*10612.*]
1411.	,,	,,	(,,),	,, ,,	—[*10613.*]
1412.	,,	,,	(,,),	,, ,,	—[*10614.*]
1413.	,,	,,	(,,),	,, ,,	—[*10615.*]
1414.	,,	,,	(Akondo Rangi),	,, ,,	—[*10616.*]
1415.	,,	,,	(,,),	,, ,,	—[*10617.*]
1416.	,,	,,	(,,),	,, ,,	—[*10618.*]
1417.	,,	,,	(,,),	,, ,,	—[*10619.*]
1418.	,,	,,	(,,),	,, ,,	—[*10620.*]
1419.	,,	,,	(,,),	,, ,,	—[*10621.*]
1420.	,,	,,	(,,),	,, ,,	—[*10622.*]
1421.	,,	,,	(,,),	,, ,,	—[*10623.*]
1422.	,,	,,	(,,),	,, ,,	—[*10624.*]
1423.	,,	,,	(,,),	,, ,,	—[*10625.*]
1424.	,,	,,	(,,),	,, ,,	—[*10626.*]
1425.	,,	,,	(,,),	,, ,,	—[*10627.*]
1426.	,,	,,	(,,),	,, ,,	—[*10628.*]
1427.	,,	,,	(,,),	,, ,,	—[*10629.*]
1428.	,,	,,	(,,),	,, ,,	—[*10630.*]
1429.	,,	,,	(,,),	,, ,,	—[*10631.*]
1430.	,,	,,	(,,),	,, ,,	—[*10632.*]
1431.	,,	,,	(,,),	,, ,,	—[*10633.*]
1432.	,,	,,	(,,),	,, ,,	—[*10634.*]
1433.	,,	,,	(,,),	,, ,,	—[*10637.*]

1434. **Oryza Sativa,** unhusked (Akondo Rangi), from Sundarbans. —[*10635.*]
1435. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10636.*]
1436. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10638.*]
1437. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10639.*]
1438. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10640.*]
1439. „ „ (Kanta Rani), „ „ —[*10641.*]
1440. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10642.*]
1441. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10643.*]
1442. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10644.*]
1443. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10645.*]
1444. „ „ (Kanta Rangi), „ „ —[*10646.*]
1445. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10647.*]
1446. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10648.*]
1447. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10649.*]
1448. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10650.*]
1449. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10651.*]
1450. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10652.*]
1451. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10653.*]
1452. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10654.*]
1453. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10655.*]
1454. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10656.*]
1455. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10657.*]
1456. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10658.*]
1457. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10659.*]
1458. „ „ (Kumra gori), „ „ —[*10660.*]
1459. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10661.*]
1460. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10662.*]
1461. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10663.*]
1462. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10664.*]
1463. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10665.*]
1464. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10666.*]
1465. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10667.*]
1466. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10668.*]
1467. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10669.*]
1468. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10670.*]
1469. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10671.*]
1470. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10672.*]
1471. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10673.*]
1472. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10674.*]
1473. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10675.*]
1474. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10676.*]
1475. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10677.*]
1476. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10678.*]
1477. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10679.*]
1478. „ „ (Bank Tulsi), „ „ —[*10680.*]
1479. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10681.*]
1480. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10682.*]
1481. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10683.*]
1482. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10684.*]
1483. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10685.*]
1484. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10686.*]
1485. „ „ („), „ „ —[*10687.*]

1486.	**Oryza Sativa,**	unhusked	(Bank Tulsi),	from	Sundarbans.	—[*10688.*]
1487.	„	„	(„),	„	„	—[*10689.*]
1488.	„	„	(„),	„	„	—[*10690.*]
1489.	„	„	(„),	„	„	—[*10691.*]
1490.	„	„	(„),	„	„	—[*10692.*]
1491.	„	„	(„),	„	„	—[*10693.*]
1492.	„	„	(„),	„	„	—[*10694.*]
1493.	„	„	(„),	„	„	—[*10695.*]
1494.	„	„	(„),	„	„	—[*10696.*]
1495.	„	„	(„),	„	„	—[*10697.*]
1496.	„	„	(„),	„	„	—[*10698.*]
1497.	„	„	(„),	„	„	—[*10699.*]
1498.	„	„	(„),	„	„	—[*10700.*]
1499.	„	„	(Marich Sali),	„	„	—[*10701.*]
1500.	„	„	(„),	„	„	—[*10702.*]
1501.	„	„	(Baneswar),	„	„	—[*10703.*]
1502.	„	„	(„),	„	„	—[*10704.*]
1503.	„	„	(„),	„	„	—[*10705.*]
1504.	„	„	(„),	„	„	—[*10706.*]
1505.	„	„	(„),	„	„	—[*10707.*]
1506.	„	„	(„),	„	„	—[*10708.*]
1507.	„	„	(„),	„	„	—[*10709.*]
1508.	„	„	(Bena chal),	„	„	—[*10710.*]
1509.	„	„	(„),	„	„	—[*10711.*]
1510.	„	„	(„),	„	„	—[*10712.*]
1511.	„	„	(„),	„	„	—[*10713.*]
1512.	„	„	(„),	„	„	—[*10714.*]
1513.	„	„	(„),	„	„	—[*10715.*]
1514.	„	„	(„),	„	„	—[*10716.*]
1515.	„	„	(Amon kalo),	„	„	—[*10717.*]
1516.	„	„	(„),	„	„	—[*10718.*]
1517.	„	„	(„),	„	„	—[*10719.*]
1518.	„	„	(„),	„	„	—[*10720.*]
1519.	„	„	(„),	„	„	—[*10721.*]
1520.	„	„	(„),	„	„	—[*10722.*]
1521.	„	„	(„),	„	„	—[*10723.*]
1522.	„	„	(„),	„	„	—[*10724.*]
1523.	„	„	(„),	„	„	—[*10725.*]
1524.	„	„	(„),	„	„	—[*10726.*]
1525.	„	„	(„),	„	„	—[*10727.*]
1526.	„	„	(„),	„	„	—[*10728.*]
1527.	„	„	(„),	„	„	—[*10729.*]
1528.	„	„	(„),	„	„	—[*10730.*]
1529.	„	„	(Amon Nera),	„	„	—[*10731.*]
1530.	„	„	(„),	„	„	—[*10732.*]
1531.	„	„	(„),	„	„	—[*10733.*]
1532.	„	„	(„),	„	„	—[*10734.*]
1533.	„	„	(Kalo Jira),	„	„	—[*10735.*]
1534.	„	„	(„),	„	„	—[*10736.*]
1535.	„	„	(„),	„	„	—[*10737.*]
1536.	„	„	(„),	„	„	—[*10738.*]
1537.	„	„	(„),	„	„	—[*10739.*]
1538.			( )			—[*10740.*]

1539. **Oryza Sativa,** unhusked (Kalo Jira), from Sundarbans. —[*10741.*]
1540. ,, ,, (,,), ,, ,, —[*10742.*]
1541. ,, ,, (,,), ,, ,, —[*10743.*]
1542. ,, ,, (Ora Sali), ,, ,, —[*10744.*]
1543. ,, ,, (,,), ,, ,, —[*10745.*]
1544. ,, ,, (,,), ,, ,, —[*10746.*]
1545. ,, ,, (,,), ,, ,, —[*10747.*]
1546. ,, ,, (,,), ,, ,, —[*10748.*]
1547. ,, ,, (,,), ,, ,, —[*10749.*]
1548. ,, ,, (Jalla Bora), from Forest Dept., Sibsagar.—[*10751.*]
1549. ,, ,, (Common kind), from ,, —[*10752.*]
1550. ,, husked (Kamol), ,, ,, —[*10753.*]
1551. ,, ,, (Manik Mothi), ,, ,, —[*10754.*]
1552. ,, unhusked (Paharia Sallya), from Babu Mahendra Nath Bhattacharjya, M.A., B.L., Bogra.—[*10756.*]
1553. ,, ,, (Hulata), ,, ,, —[*10757.*]
1554. ,, ,, (Beurjhar), ,, ,, —[*10758.*]
1555. ,, ,, (Surja Mugi), ,, ,, —[*10759.*]
1556. ,, ,, (Dakhina Mugi), ,, ,, —[*10760.*]
1557. ,, ,, (Shamrash), ,, ,, —[*10761.*]
1558. ,, ,, (Dhalgaria), ,, ,, —[*10762.*]
1559. ,, ,, (Kalogaria), ,, ,, —[*10763.*]
1560. ,, ,, (Bankalam), ,, ,, —[*10764.*]
1561. ,, ,, (Kanai Bansi), ,, ,, —[*10765.*]
1562. ,, ,, (Chengdubra), ,, ,, —[*10766.*]
1563. ,, ,, (Haridas), ,, ,, —[*10767.*]
1564. ,, ,, (Kholshi), ,, ,, —[*10768.*]
1565. ,, ,, (Jashai), ,, ,, —[*10769.*]
1566. ,, ,, (Apchhaya), ,, ,, —[*10770.*]
1567. ,, ,, (Baluka bento), ,, ,, —[*10771.*]
1568. ,, ,, (Uri), ,, ,, —[*10772.*]
1569. ,, ,, (Chenga Maguri), ,, ,, —[*10773.*]
1570. ,, ,, (Kalo gachi), ,, ,, —[*10774.*]
1571. ,, ,, (Abiakalam), ,, ,, —[*10775.*]
1572. ,, ,, (Januk rai), ,, ,, —[*10776.*]
1573. ,, ,, (Bone shone), ,, ,, —[*10777.*]
1574. ,, ,, (Khasha Kalam), ,, ,, —[*10778.*]
1575. ,, ,, (Boga jhul), ,, ,, —[*10779.*]
1576. ,, ,, (Baœjhulki Sallya), ,, ,, —[*10780.*]
1577. ,, ,, (Jhara), ,, ,, —[*10781.*]
1578. ,, ,, (Indur Shail), ,, ,, —[*10782.*]
1579. ,, ,, (Keshar gouchi), ,, ,, —[*10783.*]
1580. ,, ,, (Mouraj Sallya), ,, ,, —[*10784.*]

[The above do not include several thousands of rice ears collected for decorative purposes.]

1581. **Panicum frumentaceum,** from Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6564.*]
1582. ,, ,, ,, ,, —[*5796.*]
1583. ,, ,, ,, ,, —[*5797.*]
1584. ,, ,, ,, ,, —[*5798.*]

(See also Oplismenus frumentaceus.)

1585. **Panicum italicum** (white), 82 lbs., from Babu Lachman Prasad, Cawnpore. —[*6058.*]
1586. ,, (yellow), 82 lbs., ,, ,, ,, —[*6059.*]
1587. ,, (black), 82 lbs., ,, ,, ,, —[*6060.*]
1588. ,, (red), 4 lbs., ,, ,, ,, —[*6061.*]
1589. ,, (husked), 40 lbs., ,, ,, ,, —[*6062.*]
1590. ,, 40 lbs., from Supdt., Saidapet Farm. —[*7754.*]
1591. ,, from Agri. Dept., Central Provinces, Jabalpur. —[*8352.*]
(See also Sataria italica.)
1592. **Panicum miliaceum** (yellow), 40 lbs., from Babu Lachman Prasad, Cawnpore. —[*6063.*]
1593. ,, (white), 82 lbs., ,, ,, ,, —[*6064.*]
1594. ,, from Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6563.*]
1595. ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, —[*5799.*]
1596. ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, —[*5800.*]
1597. ,, ,, Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*5493.*]
1598. ,, ,, ,, Lucknow. —[*4362.*]
1599. ,, ,, Alwar State, Rajputana. —[*3755.*]
1600. ,, ,, Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3331.*]
1601. ,, ,, Superintendent, Saidapet Farm. —[*7753.*]
1602. ,, ,, ,, ,, —[*7752.*]
1603. ,, (Taluka Jamkhed), from Exhibition Committee, Ahmadnagar.—[*11235.*]
1604. ,, (Taluka Ankola), ,, ,, ,, —[*11236.*]
1605. **Panicum Psilopodium** (unhusked, Rali), from Babu L. Prasad.—[*6065.*]
1606. ,, (husked, Rali), trade sample, 40 lbs., ,, ,, —[*6066.*]
1607. ,, (Phikar), ,, 10 lbs., ,, ,, —[*6067.*]
1608. ,, (Basi), ,, 10 lbs., ,, ,, —[*6068.*]
1609. ,, (Mijhri), ,, 4 lbs., ,, ,, —[*6069.*]
1610. ,, (,,), from Supdt., Bot. Gardens, Saharanpur.—[*6566.*]
1611. *Panni* Seed, from Forest Dept., Madras, South Coimbatore. —[*4793.*]
1612. **Papaver somniferum** (seeds), from Government of India, Lucknow.—[*4361.*]
1613. ,, from Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur.—[*6555.*]
1614. ,, ,, Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*5479.*]
1615. **Paspalum scrobiculatum**, from Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*5340.*]
1616. ,, ,, Supdt., Bot. Gardens, Saharanpur.—[*6567.*]
1617. ,, (unhusked), 82 lbs., from Babu Lachman Prasad, Cawnpore.—[*6070.*]
1618. ,, (husked), 40 lbs., ,, ,, —[*6071.*]
1619. ,, from Supdt., Bot. Gardens, Saharanpur.—[*5801.*]
1620. ,, ,, Government of India, Lucknow. —[*4359.*]
1621. ,, ,, ,, Cawnpore. —[*3328.*]
1622. ,, 62 lbs., from Agri. Dept., Cent. Provs., Jabalpur, —[*8335.*]
1623. ,, 62 lbs., ,, ,, Narsingpur.—[*8380.*]
1624. ,, (unhusked), from Dy. Commr., Manbhum. —[*10931.*]
1625. ,, (husked), ,, ,, ,, —[*10932.*]
1626. ,, (Taluka Newasa), from Exhibition Committee, Ahmadnagar.—[*11237.*]
1627. *Pavota* (Taluka Kurjot), ,, ,, —[*11283.*]
1628. ,, (Taluka Kurjot), from Exhibition Committee, Ahmadanagar, —[*11287.*]

1629. **Pea,** from Garo Hills, Assam. —[*10446.*]

1630. **Penicillaria spicata** (Taluka Ankola), from Exhibition Committee, Ahmadnagar. —[*11214.*]

1631. „ „ „ —[*11215.*]

1632. „ (Taluka Kapargaum) „ „ —[*11216.*]

1633. „ (Taluka Jamkhed), „ „ —[*11217.*]

1634. „ (Taluka Shrigaundo), „ „ —[*11218.*]

1635. „ from Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6547.*]

1636. „ 40 lbs., from Babu Lachman Prasad, Cawnpore.—[*6072.*]

1637. „ (husked), 82 lbs., „ „ „ —[*6073.*]

1638. „ (unhusked) 40, „ „ „ „ —[*6074.*]

1639. „ from Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*5468.*]

1640. „ „ „ „ —[*4980.*]

1641. „ „ „ Lucknow. —[*4357.*]

1642. „ „ Alwar, Rajputana. —[*3735.*]

1643. „ „ Rajputana, Marpalli. —[*9342.*]

1644. „ „ Superintendent, Saidapet Farm. —[*7755.*]

1645. „ „ F. N. Wright, Esq., Meerut. —[*10316.*]

1646. „ (ears), from Babu Ajodhya Prasad, Shahjahanpur.[*1847.*]

1647. **Perilla ocimoides,** from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8796.*]

1648. **Pennisetum typhodeum,** from Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*5802.*]

1649. **Phaseolus,** sp., from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3329.*]

1650. **Phaseolus aconitifolius,** from Supdt., Botl. Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*5803.*]

1651. „ „ Babu Lachman Prasad, Cawnpore. —[*6086.*]

1652. „ „ Supdt., Botl. Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6551.*]

1653. „ „ Rajputana, Marpali. —[*9345.*]

1654. „ „ Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*5496.*]

1655. „ „ „ Lucknow. —[*4350.*]

1656. „ (black) from „ „ —[*4351.*]

1657. „ (red) „ „ „ —[*4352.*]

1658. „ „ F. N. Wright, Esq., Meerut. —[*10301.*]

1659. „ 32 lbs., from Agri. Dept., C. P., Jabalpur. —[*8341.*]

1660. „ from Exhibition Committee, Ahmadnagar.—[*11253.*]

1661. „ 42 lbs., „ „ Narsingpur. —[*8377.*]

1662. **Phaseolus calcaratus,** from Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur.—[*5804.*]

1663. **Phaseolus Mungo,** 12 lbs., from Babu Ajodhya Prasad, Shahjahanpur.—[*6432.*]

1664. „ from Babu Mahendra Nath Bhattacharjya, Bogra.—[*7626.*]

1665. „ „ Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6549.*]

1666. „ (green), 82 lbs., from Govt. of India, Calcutta. —[*6097.*]

1667. „ (black), 82 „ „ „ „ —[*6098.*]

1668. „ from Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*5832.*]

1669. „ „ „ „ — *5807.*]

1670. „ „ „ „ —[*5805.*]

1671. „ „ Babu Ajodhya Prasad, Shahjahanpur. —[*5700.*]

1672. „ „ „ „ —[*5701.*]

1673. „ „ Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*5502.*]

1674. „ „ „ „ —[*5483.*]

1675. „ „ „ Lucknow. —[*4343.*]

1676. „ (split), from „ „ —[*4344.*]

1677. „ trade sample, 10 lbs. from Govt. of India, Calcutta.—[*4348.*]

1678. „ „ „ „ —[*4349.*]

1679. **Phaseolus Mungo**, (black), from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3346.*]
1680. „ („), „ „ „ —[*3739.*]
1681. „ („), „ Alwar State, Rajputana. —[*3740.*]
1682. „ „ „ „ —[*3741.*]
1683. „ „ „ „ —[*3143.*]
1684. „ (ghora), 10 lbs., from Govt. of India, Calcutta. —[*3128.*[
1685. „ 8 „ „ „ „ —[*3141.*]
1686. „ (black gram), from Saidapet Farm. —[*7757.*]
1687. „ (green gram), „ „ —[*7758.*]
1688. „ (variety), „ „ —[*7760.*]
1689. „ (dried), 40 lbs., „ Govt. of India, Calcutta. —[*7994.*]
1690. „ „ „ „ —[*7985.*]
1691. „ „ „ „ —[*7987.*]
1692. „ „ „ „ —[*7978.*]
1693. „ (black), „ „ „ —[*7980.*]
1694. „ from Offr. in charge of Assam Exhibits, Sibsagar.—[*10296.*]
1695. „ 32 lbs., from Agri. Dept., C P., Narsingpur. —[*8372.*]
1696. „ (var. Kajba), 36 lbs., from „ Jabalpur. —[*8340.*]
1697. „ („), 32 „ „ „ „ —[*8338.*]
1698. „ (black), 34 „ „ „ „ —[*8289.*]
1699. „ (yellow), 40 „ „ „ Nagpur. —[*8288.*]
1700. „ (green), 40 „ „ „ „ —[*8287.*]
1701. „ from Babu Nandalal Banerji, Behar. —[*8185.*]
1702. „ „ Agri. Dept., C. P., Nagpur. —[*8251.*[
1703. „ „ Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8688.*]
1704. „ (var. aureus), from Babu Promotho Nath Bhattacharjya, Bogra.—[*7627.*]
1705. „ („), 8 lbs., from Govt. of India, Calcutta. —[*3127.*]
1706. „ („), 40 „ „ „ „ —[*7986.*]
1707. „ (var. max), 13 „ „ Babu Ajodhya Prasad, Shahjahanpur.—[*6430.*]
1708. „ from Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*5494.*]
1709. „ (var. max), from Govt. of India, Cawnpore. —[*5492.*]
1710. „ („), „ „ „ —[*5480.*]
1711. „ („), „ „ Lucknow. —[*4347.*]
1712. „ („), husked, 12 lbs., from Govt. of India, Calcutta.—[*3142.*]
1713. „ („), 12 „ „ „ „ —[*3130.*]
1714. „ („), 10 „ „ „ „ —[*3131.*]
1715. „ („), 32 „ „ Agri. Dept., C. P., Narsingpur.—[*8371.*]
1716. „ („), 32 „ „ „ „ —[*8339.*]
1717. „ („), from Babu Nandalal Banerji, Behar. —[*8184.*]
1718. „ („), „ Agri. Dept., C.P., Nagpur. —[*8252.*]
1719. „ (var. radiatus), from Babu Promotho Nath Bhattacharjya, Bogra.—[*7625.*]
1720. „ („), „ „ „ —[*7629.*]
1721. „ („), „ Supdt., Botl. Gardens, Saharanpur.—[*6550.*]
1722. „ („), „ „ „ „ —[*5806.*]
1723. „ („), „ Govt. of India, Cawnpore.—[*5485.*]
1724. „ („), 11 lbs., from „ „ —[*3126.*]

1725. **Phaseolus Mungo** (var. radiatus), 40 lbs., from Govt. of India, Cal. —[*7988.*]
1726. „ („), from Sibsagar, Assam. —[*10294.*]
1727. „ („), 40 lbs., from Govt. of India, Cal. —[*7977.*]
1728. „ („), from Babu A. Datt Joshi, Almora.—[*8694.*]
1729. „ („), „ „ „ —[*8798.*]
1730. „ from Chittagong Local Committee. —[*10903.*]
1731. „ „ „ „ —[*10811.*]
1732. „ „ „ „ —[*11020.*]
1733. „ (var. max.), from Dy. Commr., Maubhum. —[*10928.*]
1734. „ (var. radiatus), „ „ „ —[*10929.*]
1735. „ „ „ „ —[*10926.*]
1736. „ (Taluka Ankola), from Exhibition Committee, Ahmadnagar.—[*11254.*]
1737. „ (Taluka Shreegondo), „ „ „ —[*11255.*]
1738. „ (Taluka Ankola), „ „ „ —[*11256.*]
1739. „ (var. max), „ „ „ —[*11257.*]
1740. „ („), „ „ „ —[*11258.*]
1741. „ (Taluka Jamkhed), „ „ „ —[*11289.*]
1742. **Pisum arvense,** from Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6573.*]
1743. „ 40 lbs., from Babu Lachman Prasad, Cawnpore. —[*6092.*]
1744. „ 10 „ „ Govt. of India, Calcutta. —[*3132.*]
1745. „ 10 „ „ „ Cawnpore. —[*5484.*]
1746. „ (var. white, split)), 10 lbs., „ „ „ —[*3139.*]
1747. „ (small), 10 „ „ „ „ —[*3122.*]
1748. „ (split), 10 „ „ „ „ —[*3123.*]
1749. „ (large), 40 „ „ „ „ —[*7991.*]
1750. „ (white), 40 „ „ „ „ —[*7982.*]
1751. „ 40 „ „ „ „ —[*7981.*]
1752. „ 40 „ „ „ „ —[*7976.*]
1753. „ (white), 64 lbs., from Agri. Dept., C. P., Jabalpur. —[*8355.*]
1754. „ (black), 70 „ „ „ „ —[*8356.*]
1755. „ (white), 4 „ „ Babu Nandalal Banerji, Behar.—[*8189.*]
1756. „ (large), 4 „ „ „ „ —[*8190.*]
1757. „ (small), 4 „ „ „ „ —[*8191.*]
1758. „ 32 „ „ Agri. Dept., C. P., Narsingpur.—[*8374.*]
1759. **Pisum sativum,** from Babu Promotho Nath Bhattacharjya, Bogra. —[*7628.*]
1760 „ (Kabulia), from Babu Lachman Prasad, Cawnpore. —[*6416.*]
1761. „ (Dhurwa), „ „ „ —[*6417.*]
1762. „ from Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6572.*]
1763. „ from Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*5469.*]
1764. „ (var. white), „ „ Lucknow. —[*4338.*]
1765. „ (var. Crown), „ „ „ —[*4339.*]
1766. „ „ „ Calcutta. —[*3335.*]
1767. „ 10 lbs., „ „ „ —[*3120.*]
1768. „ (split), 8 „ „ „ „ —[*3121.*]
1769. „ (white), 32 lbs., from Agri. Dept., C. P., Nagpur. —[*8298.*]
1770. **Prosopis glandulosa,** from Supdt., Horticultural Gardens, Lucknow. —[*5208.*]
1771. **Ricinus communis** (seed), (Taluka Kopargaum), from Exhibition Committee, Ahmadnagar.—[*11282.*]
1772. ***Sakim*** (unidentified), from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8830.*]
1773. ***Salikelangu*** (unidentified), from Forest Dept., Madras, Coimbatore. —[*4769.*]
1774. **Sesamum indicum** (white), „ Babu Nandalal Banerji, Behar. —[*8198.*]

1775. **Sesamum indicum** (black), from Babu Nandalal Banerji, Behar. —[*8199.*]
1776. „ („), 16 lbs., from Agri. Dept., Nagpur. —[*8278.*]
1777. „ (white), 14 „ „ „ „ —[*8279.*]
1778. „ (brown), 18 „ „ „ „ —[*8280.*]
1779. „ (black), 20 „ „ „ C. P., Narsingpur. —[*8367.*]
1780. „ (red), 22 „ „ „ „ —[*8368.*]
1781. „ (white), 20 „ „ „ „ —[*8369.*]
1782. „ from Sibsagar, Assam. —[*10293.*]
1783. „ (black), 8 lbs., from Govt. of India, Calcutta. —[*3138.*]
1784. **Setaria italica**, from Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*5808.*]
1785. „ „ „ „ —[*5809.*]
1786. „ (rice), Government from of India, Cawnpore. —[*5543.*]
1787. „ from Marpalli, Rajputana. —[*9351.*]
1788. „ „ Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*5489.*]
1789. „ „ „ Calcutta. —[*3332.*]
1790. „ „ „ Lucknow. —[*4363.*]
1791. „ „ Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8692.*]
1792. „ „ Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6565.*]
1793. „ „ A. Parsons, Esq., Simla. —[*7440.*]
1794. „ (white, unhusked), from Babu Promothonath Bhattacharjya, Bogra.—[*7617.*]
1795. „ (black, unhusked), „ „ „ —[*7618.*]
1796. „ (white, husked), „ „ „ —[*7619.*]
1797. „ (black, do.), „ „ „ —[*7620.*]
1798. „ from Babu Nandalal Banerji, Behar. —[*8204.*]
1799. „ (Taluka Newasa), from Ex. Comt., Ahmadnagar. —[*11225.*]
1800. „ (Jamkhed), „ „ „ —[*11226.*]
1801. „ (Shreegondo), „ „ „ —[*11227.*]

(See also Panicum italicum.

1802. **Shorea robusta** (seed), from Forest Dept., Orissa. —[*4812.*]
1803. *Shorpa Kunda* (unidentified), „ „ „ —[*4814.*]
1804. **Sida cordifolia**, from Government of India. —[*3746.*]
1805. **Solanum tuberosum**, from A. Parsons, Esq., Simla. —[*7449.*]
1806. „ „ „ „ —[*7450.*]
1807. „ (Rintval's early white Dor), from Supdt., Bot., Gardens, Saharanpur.—[*5816.*]
1808. „ (Rose kidney), „ „ —[*5817.*]
1809. „ (Scotch champion), „ „ —[*5818.*]
1810. „ (Sultan's king of potatoes), „ „ —[*5819.*]
1811. „ (white flower balls), „ „ —[*5820.*]
1812. „ (York Regent), „ „ —[*5821.*]
1813. „ (Early rose), „ „ —[*5810.*]
1814. „ (Early good rose), „ „ —[*5811.*]
1815. „ (Forty-fold), „ „ —[*5812.*]
1816. „ (Milky white), „ „ —[*5813.*]
1817. „ (Hundred-fold), „ „ —[*5814.*]
1818. „ (Hill), „ „ —[*5815.*]
1819. **Solanum verbascifolium**, from Forest Dept., Ranikhet. —[*6700.*]
1820. **Sorghum saccharatum** (Amber), 5 lbs., from Babu Lachman Prasad, Cawnpore.—[*6077.*]
1821. „ (red), 5 „ „ „ —[*6078.*]

1822. **Sorghum saccharatum** (black), 5 lbs., from Babu Lachman Prasad, Cawnpore.—[*6079.*]
1823. „ „ „ „ —[*11190.*]
1824. **Sorghum vulgare** (Motiehur, small, white), 40 lbs., from Agri. Dept., Nagpur.—[*8281.*]
1825. „ (Jowari Mohawani), 40 lbs., from J. B. Fuller, Esq., Nagpur.—[*8282.*]
1826. „ (white), from Supdt., Saidapet Farm. —[*7748.*]
1827. „ (yellow), „ „ „ —[*7749.*]
1828. „ from Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6546.*]
1829. „ (white), 82 lbs., from Supdt., Govt. Farm, Cawnpore. —[*6081.*]
1830. „ (jholna), 82 „ „ „ „ —[*6082.*]
1831. „ (white), from Supdt., Bot. Gardens, Saharanpur.—[*5822.*]
1832. „ from Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*5471.*]
1833. „ (Bundelkhand), from Govt. of India, Cawnpore—[*5481*]
1824. „ „ „ „ —[*4979.*]
1835. „ (white) „ „ Lucknow.—[*4356.*]
1836. „ (red), „ „ Calcutta.—[*3339.*]
1837. „ „ Alwar, Rajputana, —[*3736.*]
1838. „ (large), 56 lbs., „ Agri. Dept., Nagpur. —[*8283.*]
1839. „ (black), 60 „ „ „ „ —[*8284.*]
1840. „ 40 „ „ „ „ —[*8318.*]
1841. „ (white), 54 „ „ „ Jabalpur. —[*8333.*]
1842. „ 60 „ „ „ „ —[*8334.*]
1843. „ 42 „ „ „ Narsingpur. —[*8388.*]
1844. „ 42 „ „ „ „ —[*8389.*]
1845. „ from Babu Lachman Prasad, Cawnpore. —[*11991.*]
1846. „ „ Babu Ajodhya Prasad, Shahjahanpur. —[*10383.*]
1847. „ „ Exhibition Committee, Ahmadnagar. —[*11211.*]
1848. „ (Taluka Nagome), „ „ —[*11212*]
1849. „ (Taluka Jamkhed), „ „ —[*11213.*]

[The above do not include several hundreds of ears collected for decorative purposes.]

1850. *Sounk* (unidentified), from A. Parsons, Esq., Simla. —[*7439.*]
1851. *Sounkhia* (unidentified), from Alwar Darbar, Rajputana. —[*3771.*]
1852. **Sweet Potatoe**, from Garo Hills, Assam. —[*10445.*]
1853. *Thaphing*, „ „ „ —[*10450.*]
1854. *Tatowk*, „ „ „ —[*10449.*]
1855. **Trapa bispinosa**, from Babu Lachman Prasad, Cawnpore. —[*6198.*]
1856. „ „ „ „ —[*6199.*]
1857. „ „ Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*5823.*]
1858. **Trichosanthus anguina**, from „ „ —[*6511.*]
1859. **Triticum sativum** (gajaria), from Supdt., Botl. Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*5824, 6535.*]
1860. „ (lal), „ „ „ —[*5825, 6536.*]
1861. „ (mirti), „ „ „ —[*5827, 6537.*]
1862. „ (sufed), „ „ „ —[*5828, 6538.*]
1863. „ (zard), „ „ „ —[*5829, 6539.*]
1864. „ (coarse flour), „ „ „ —[*6403.*]
1865. „ (fine flour), „ „ „ —[*6404.*]
1866. „ (dudhia), from Babu Ajodhya Prasad, Shahjahanpur. —[*6421.*]

1867. **Triticum sativum** (sawaria), from Babu Ajodhya Prasad, Shahjahanpur —[*2422.*]
1868. „ (kathia), „ „ „ —[*6423.*]
1869. „ (Agra, soft), from Govt. of India, Calcutta. —[*3338.*]
1870. „ (gangapari mixed), from Govt. of India, Calcutta. —[*3341.*]
1871. „ from Alwar Darbar, Rajputana. —[*3730.*]
1872. „ (white), from Government of India. —[*5490.*]
1873. „ (Bundelkhand), from Government of India. —[*5501.*]
1874. „ (Kathia), from Agri. Dept., C. P., Narsingpur. —[*4266.*]
1875. „ (Pissi mundi), „ „ —[*4267.*]
1876. „ (white), „ „ —[*4268.*]
1877. „ (Jallalia, 2nd class), „ „ —[*4269.*]
1878. „ (Sada mashuk), „ „ —[*4270.*]
1879. „ (Katiha wheat, 2nd class), „ „ —[*4271.*]
1880. „ (Jallalia wheat, 1st class), „ „ —[*4273.*]
1881. „ (Pissi red), „ „ —[*4274.*]
1882. „ (Mundi Pissi, 1st class), „ „ —[*4276.*]
1883. „ (Pissi, white), „ „ —[*4277.*]
1884. „ (Sohalia), „ „ —[*4278.*]
1885. „ (Jallalia), „ „ —[*4279.*]
1886. „ (Katiha), „ „ —[*4280.*]
1887. „ (Jallalia wheat, 2nd class), „ „ —[*4281.*]
1888. „ (Pissi, red), „ „ —[*4282.*]
1889. „ (Pissi, white, 2nd class), „ „ —[*4284.*]
1890. „ (Mundi Pissi, 2nd class), „ „ —[*4287.*]
1891. „ from Government of India, Lucknow. —[*4354.*]
1892. „ (mixed), from Government of India, Lucknow. —[*4367.*]
1893. „ (white), „ Kotah, Rajputana. —[*4437.*]
1894. „ (red), „ „ „ —[*4438.*]
1895. „ („), „ Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*5603.*]
1896. „ 8 lbs., „ Babu Ajodhya Prasad, Shahjahanpur. —[*5691, 5699.*]
1897. „ 9 „ „ „ „
1898. „ „ „ „ —[*5702.*]
1899. „ (Kathia), „ Marpalli, Rajputana. —[*9343.*]
1900. „ (Muzaffaragar, white), 82 lbs., from Babu Lachman Prasad, Cawnpore. —[*6038.*]
1901. „ (Mundia, beardless), 82 „ „ „ —[*6039.*]
1902. „ (Seta), 40 „ „ „ —[*6040.*]
1903. „ (Manaia), 40 „ „ „ —[*6041.*]
1904. „ (Kahiha), 82 „ „ „ —[*6042.*]
1905. „ (Rasuli), 4 „ „ „ —[*6043.*]
1906. „ (Pisia), 82 „ „ „ —[*6044.*]
1907. „ (Bargehun), 4 „ „ „ —[*6045.*]
1908. „ from Collector of Bhagalpur. —[*7417.*]
1909. „ „ A. Parsons, Esq., Simla. —[*7447.*]
1910. „ (Jamali), from Babu Promotho Nath Bhattacharjya, Bogra. —[*7613.*]
1911. „ (Kheri), „ „ „ „ —[*7614.*]
1912. „ (Pissi, white, soft), 32 lbs., from Agri. Dept., C. P., Nagpur. —[*8272.*]
1913. „ (Kathia or red-hard), 40 „ „ „ —[*8273.*]
1914. „ (Botak or short), 32 „ „ „ —[*8274.*]
1915. (Hanra or white hard), 30 —[*8275.*]

1916. **Triticum sativum**, 4 lbs., from Babu Nandalal Banerji, Behar. —[*8195.*]
1917. ,, (Mundi), 32 lbs., from Agri. Dept., C. P., Jabalpur.—[*8324.*]
1918. ,, (Pissi), 34 ,, from Agri. Dept., C. P., Jabalpur. —[*8325.*]
1919. ,, (Jalalia), 34 ,, ,, ,, —[*8326.*]
1920. ,, (Kathia), 24 ,, ,, ,, —[*8327.*]
1921. ,, (Sufed Pissi), 27 lbs., ,, Narsingpur.—[*8358.*]
1922. ,, (Mundi Pissi), 28 ,, ,, ,, —[*8359.*]
1923. ,, (Kathia), 28 ,, ,, ,, —[*8360.*]
1924. ,, (Jalalia), 32 ,, ,, ,, —[*8361.*]
1925. ,, (Sahabia), 32 ,, ,, ,, —[*8362.*]
1926. ,, (Pissi), 10 ,, ,, Nagpur. —[*8255.*]
1927. ,, (Kathia), 10 ,, ,, ,, —[*8256.*]
1928. ,, from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8677.*]
1929. ,, (white, soft), from F. N. Wright, Esq., Collector of Meerut. —[*10299.*]
1930. ,, (white, 1st class), ,, ,, —[*10300.*]
1931. ,, (white, 2nd class), ,, ,, —[*10302.*]
1932. ,, (red, soft), from ,, ,, —[*10303.*]
1933. ,, (soft, white, 1st class), ,, ,, —[*10304.*]
1934. ,, (soft, red), ,, ,, —[*10305.*]
1935. ,, (soft, white, superior quality), ,, ,, —[*10306.*]
1936. ,, (hard, white), ,, ,, —[*10307.*]
1937. ,, (soft, middling), ,, ,, —[*10308.*]
1938. ,, (,,), ,, ,, —[*10309.*]
1939. ,, (soft, red, large), ,, ,, —[*10310.*]
1940. ,, (soft, white, large), ,, ,, —[*10311.*]
1941. ,, (hard, white), ,, ,, —[*10312.*]
1942. ,, (red, small), ,, ,, —[*10313.*]
1943. ,, (red, hard, 1st class), ,, ,, —[*10315.*]
1944. ,, (red, hard, 2nd class), ,, ,, —[*10317.*]
1945. ,, from Local Committee, Chittagong. —[*10818.*]
1946. ,, (wheat, Taluka Nagore), from Exhibition Committee, Ahmadnagar.—[*11202.*]
1947. ,, (,, ,, Parnair), ,, ,, ,, —[*11203.*]
1948. ,, (,, ,, Kurjat), ,, ,, ,, —[*11204.*]
1949. ,, (,, ,, Parnair), ,, ,, ,, —[*11205.*]
1950. ,, (,, ,, Kopargaum), ,, ,, ,, —[*11206.*]
1951. ,, (,, ,, Jamkhed), ,, ,, ,, —[*11209.*]
1952. ,, (,, ,, ,,), ,, ,, ,, —[*11210.*]
1953. ,, (common ,, Shreegonda), ,, ,, ,, —[*11207.*]
1954. ,, (,, ,, Koporgaum), ,, ,, ,, —[*18208.*]
1955. ,, from Deputy Commissioner, Manbhum. —[*10930.*]
1956. *Vallikilangu* (unidentified), from Forest Dept., Madras, South Coimbatore. —[*4774.*]
1957. **Vicia Faba**, from Babu Lachman Prasad, Cawnpore. —[*6087.*]
1958. **Vigna Catiang** (Lobiya), from Government of India, Lucknow. —[*4360.*]
1959. ,, (,,), ,, Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur.—[*5830.*]
1960. ,, (southa), ,, ,, ,, —[*5831.*]
1961. ,, (Lobiya), 11 lbs,, from Babu Lachman Prasad, Cawnpore. —[*6088.*]
1962. ,, (,,), from Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur.—[*6569.*]
1963. ,, (Rongon), ,, A. Parsons, Esq., Simla. —[*7438.*]

1964. **Vigna Catiang** (Raish), from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8696.*]
1965. „ (Raish, red), „ „ „ —[*8725.*]
1966. „ (Raish), „ „ „ —[*8794.*]
1967. „ (Raish, black) „ „ „ —[*8806.*]
1968. **Zea Mays** (country, Cawnpore), from Govt. of India, Cawnpore. —[*3326.*] [*9285.*]
1969. „ (white, big, 1st kind), „ „ „ —[*3327.*]
1970. „ („ 2nd „), „ „ „ [*3340.*]
1971. „ (reddish), from Alwar, Rajputana. [*3737.*]
1972. „ (white), „ „ [*3738.*]
1973. „ (Lucknow, country), from Government of India, Lucknow.—[*4353.*]
1974. „ (Pennsylvanian yellow flint), from Chief Commr., Ajmir. —[*5202.*]
1975. „ (large white, flint), „ „ „ —[*5203.*]
1976. „ (golden dent), „ „ „ —[*5204.*]
1977. „ (Mammoth), „ „ „ —[*5205.*]
1978. „ (Jaunpur), „ „ „ —[*5206.*]
1979. „ from Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*5473.*]
1980. „ „ Babu Ajodhya Prasad, Shahjahanpur. —[*5693.*]
1981. „ (Jogia), from Babu Lachman Prasad, Cawnpore. —[*6052.*]
1982. „ (Chunaria), „ „ „ —[*6053.*]
1983. „ (Chitta), „ „ „ —[*6054.*]
1984. „ (Pile), „ „ „ —[*6055.*]
1985. „ (hybridised with cuzco, 200 cobs), from Babu Lachman Prasad. —[*6262.*]
1986. „ from Supdt., Botl. Gardens, Saharanpur.—[*6257.*]
1987. „ (yellow), 380 cobs, „ „ „ —[*6258.*]
1988. „ (small grain), 125 „ „ „ „ —[*6259.*]
1989. „ (red), 300 „ „ „ „ —[*6260.*]
1990. „ (white), 150 „ „ „ „ —[*6261.*]
1991. „ from Babu Ajodhya Prasad, Shahjahanpur. —[*6431.*]
1992. „ „ F. N. Wright, Esq., Collector of Meerut. —[*6561.*]
1993. „ 850 cobs for decoration, from Exhibition Committee, Ajmir.—[*6661.*]
1994. „ 192 „ „ „ „ „ —[*6928.*]
1995. „ from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*7400.*]
1996. „ „ A. Parsons, Esq., Simla. —[*7443.*]
1997. „ (white), from Babu Mahendra Nath Bhattacharjya, Bogra.—[*7621.*]
1998. „ (red), „ „ „ „ —[*7622.*]
1999. „ (yellow), „ „ „ „ —[*7623.*]
2000. „ from Superintendent, Saidapet Farm, Madras. —[*7751.*]
2001. „ cobs, from Babu Ajodhya Prasad, Shahjahanpur. —[*7846.*]
2002. „ from Babu Nandalal Banerji, Behar. —[*8192.*]
2003. „ 40 lbs„ from Agri. Dept., C. P., Nagpur. —[*8304.*]
2004. „ 70 „ „ „ Jabalpur. —[*8354.*]
2005. „ (Indian corn), from Garo Hills, Assam. —[*10442.*]
2006. „ from Deputy Commissioner, Manbhum. —[*10936.*]
2007. „ „ Babu Ajodhya Prasad, Shahjahanpur. —[*10944.*]
2008. „ (Taluka Jamkhed), from Exhibition Committee, Ahmadnagar. —[*16228.*]

IV.—FRUITS AND NUTS.

1. **Acacia concinna,** from Forest Department, Madras, Southern Circle. —[*4616.*]
2. Northern Circle.—[*5143.*]

3. *Arhar*, from Superintendent, Government Farm, Cawnpore. —[*6242.*]
4. **Ægle Marmelos**, from Forest Department, Madras, Northern Circle. —[*5140.*]
5. **Arachis hypogæa**, from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*4065.*]
6. „ „ Kotah, Rajputana. —[*4445.*]
7. *Angettea* (fruit), from Superintendent, Government Farm, Cawnpore. —[*6251.*]
8. **Bassia butyracea**, from Forest Department, Naini Tal Division. —[*6868.*]
9. „ „ Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8813.*]
10. **Berberis aristata**, from Forest Department, Ranikhet. —[*6684.*]
11. *Bilai kand*, from Superintendent, Government Farm, Cawnpore. —[*6248.*]
12. **Buchanania latifolia** (husked fruit), from For. Dept., Hoshangabad. —[*6617.*]
13. „ (unhusked fruit), „ „ „ —[*6618.*]
14. **Carica Papaya**, from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*6938.*]
15. **Carus apitala**, from Forest Department, Ranikhet, —[*6688.*]
16. **Citrullus Colocynthis**, from Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6520.*]
17. „ „ „ „ —[*6512.*]
18. **Citrullus vulgaris**, „ „ „ —[*10174.*]
19. „ „ „ „ —[*6519.*]
20. **Cocos nucifera** (fruit), from Babu Promothonath Mukharji, Bakarganj. —[*7377.*]
21. „ („), „ „ „ —[*7378.*]
22. „ („), „ „ „ —[*7379.*]
23. „ („), „ „ „ —[*7380.*]
24. „ („), „ „ „ —[*7381.*]
25. „ („), „ „ „ —[*7382.*]
26. „ from Local Committeee, Chittagong. —[*10894.*]
27. **Cordia Myxa**, from Government of India, Calcutta —[*4060.*]
28. **Cornus capitata**, from Forest Department, Naini Tal Division. —[*6866.*]
29. **Cucumber**, from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*10415.*]
30. **Cucumis momordica**, from Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*10163.*]
31. **Cucurbita moschata** (fruit), from „ „ —[*10164.*]
32. „ („), „ „ „ —[*10169.*]
33. **Cucurbita, sp.**, from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*10434.*]
34. **Diospyrus melanoxylon**, from Forest Department, Orissa —[*4815.*]
35. **Erythrina indica** (fruit), „ Government of India, Darjiling. —[*3646.*]
36. **Ficus carica**, from Forest Department, Ranikhet. —[*6690.*]
37. **Ficus glomerata**, from „ „ —[*6092.*]
38. **Flemingea congesta**, from „ „ —[*6691.*]
39. „ „ Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8676.*]
40. „ „ Forest Department, Ranikhet. —[*6698.*]
41. **Grewia tilæfolia**, from Forest Department, Betul. —[*57, 72, 73.*]
42. **Helicteres isora** (fruit), from Forest Department, Betul Division. —[*5159.*]
43. **Hippophæ rhamnoides**, from Forest Department, Punjab. —[*6932.*]
44. **Holbœllia latifolia**, from Forest Department, Naini Tal Division. —[*6867.*]
45. **Jamir**, from Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*10437.*]
46. **Juglans regia**, from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*4061.*]
47. „ „ Collector of Pilibhit. —[*6839.*]
48. „ „ A. Parsons, Esq., Simla. —[*7451.*]
49. „ „ Forest Department, Ranikhet. —[*7703.*]
50. „ „ „ „ —[*7742.*]
51. „ „ Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8697.*]
52. *Kanda* (fruit), from Superintendent, Government Farm, Cawnpore. —[*6251.*]

53. *Karaunda*, from Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*10424.*]
54. *Matka karhi*, „ „ „ —[*10439.*]
55. *Monnokka*, from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*4069.*]
56. *Musat*, from L. Liotard, Esq., Rev. and Agri. Dept., Calcutta. —[*5664.*]
57. **Myristica moschata**, from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*4057.*]
58. **Nephrodium eriocarpum**, from Forest Department, Ranikhet. —[*6707.*]
59. **Osailus indica**, from Forest Department, Naini Tal Division. —[*6859.*]
60. **Oleum grandis**, „ J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*7971.*]
61. **Phœnix dactilyfera**, from Government Farm, Cawnpore. —[*8034.*]
62. **Phœnix sylvestris**, from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*4067.*]
63. **Phyllanthus Emblica**, from Forest Department, Ranikhet. —[*6693.*]
64. **Pinus Gerardiana**, from A. Parsons, Esq., Simla. —[*7452.*]
65. **Pistiacia Vera**, from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*4066.*]
66. „ „ „ „ —[*4902.*]
67. **Prunus Amygdalus**, from Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*5854.*]
68. **Prunus armeniaca**, „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*4063.*]
69. **Prunus communis**, „ „ „ —[*4062.*]
70. „ (alu-bokhara), from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora.—[*8766.*]
71. „ (Bhotiya badam), „ „ „ —[*8790.*]
72. **Prunus persica** (am), „ „ „ —[*8709.*]
73. **Prunus Puddum**, from Forest Department, Ranikhet. —[*6678.*]
74. **Punica Granatum**, from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*4917.*]
75. „ (small), from Forest Department, Ranikhet. —[*8783.*]
76. „ „ „ „ —[*6682.*]
77. **Pyrus communis**, „ „ Nainital. —[*6862.*]
78. „ „ „ Ranikhet. —[*6679.*]
79. **Pyrus Malus**, „ „ „ —[*6681.*]
80. **Pyrus machia**, „ „ Nainital. —[*6863.*]
81. **Pyrus Pashia**, „ „ Ranikhet. —[*6680.*]
82. „ from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8802, 8910.*]
83. **Randia dumetorum** (white), from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*4055.*]
84. **Rhizophora, sp.**, from Forest Department, Madras, Southern Circle. —[*4697.*]
85. **Rosa moschata**, „ „ Naini Tal. —[*6861.*]
86. **Rosa saricia**, „ „ „ —[*6860.*]
87. **Saujrauja nepaulensis**, „ Ranikhet. —[*6685.*]
88. **Semecarpus Anacardium**, from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*4058.*]
89. **Spondias mangifera**, „ Government Farm, Cawnpore. —[*8000.*]
90. **Strychnos potatorum**, „ Forest Dept, Madras, Cuddapah. —[*5056.*]
91. **Tamarindus indica**, „ „ Madras, Nellore. —[*5075.*]
92. **Terminalia belerica**, „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*4056.*]
93. **Terminalia Catappa**, „ „ „ —[*4064.*]
94. **Terminalia Chebula**, „ „ „ —[*4059.*]
95. „ „ Government Farm, Cawnpore. —[*8014.*]
96. **Terminalia citrina**, „ Forest Department, Darjiling. —[*3642.*]
97. **Trapa bispinosa**, „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*5491.*]
98. **Tribulus terrestris**, „ Forest Department, Ranikhet. —[*7697.*]
99. **Trichosanthes palmata**, „ „ Kamrup. —[*10179.*]
100. **Viburnum cotinifolium**, „ „ Nainital. —[*6865.*]
101. **Viburnum stellulatum**, „ „ Ranikhet. —[*6689.*]
102. **Vitis lanata**, „ „ Naini Tal. —[*6864.*]
103. **Vitis vinifera**, from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*4068.*]
104. „ „ Government Farm, Cawnpore. —[*8023.*]
105. **Zizyphus Jujuba**, from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8728, 8742, 8755.*]

V.—PICKLES AND PRESERVES.

1. **Ægle Marmelos,** from Babu Lachman Prasad, Supdt., Govt. Farm, Cawnpore. —[*8021.*]
2. **Allium Cepa** (country pickle), „ „ „ „ —[*8029.*]
3. „ (in vinegar), „ „ „ „ —[*8037.*]
4. **Ananassa sativa,** „ „ „ „ —[*8022.*]
5. **Artocarpus integrifolia,** „ „ „ „ —[*7999.*]
6. **Artocarpus Lakoocha,** „ „ „ „ —[*8003.*]
7. **Bengal Club Chutney,** 1st kind, from Babu Srikristo Datta, Calcutta. —[*6438.*]
8. „ 2nd „ „ „ „ —[*6439.*]
9. **Benincasa cerifera,** from Babu Lachman Prasad. —[*8011.*]
10. **Cabul Chutney,** „ Srikristo Datta, Calcutta. —[*6433, 6434.*]
11. **Carissa Carandas,** „ Lachman Prasad, Cawnpore. —[*8016.*]
12. **Cashmere Chutney,** „ Srikristo Datta, Calcutta. —[*6459, 6460.*]
13. **Colonel Skinner's Chutney,** „ „ —[*6457, 6458.*]
14. **Citrus aurantium,** from Babu Lachman Prasad, Cawnpore. —[*8018.*]
15. **Citrus limonum,** „ „ „ —[*8012.*]
16. „ „ „ „ —[*8013.*]
17. **Cucumis Melo,** „ „ „ —[*8033.*]
18. „ (var. momordica) „ „ —[*8027.*]
19. „ „ „ —[*8031.*]
20. **Cucumis sativus,** „ „ —[*8026.*]
21. **Curry powder and paste,** from Babu Srikristo Datta. —[*6453-54, 6449-50, 6442-43.*]
22. **Daucus Carota,** from Babu Lachman Prasad, Cawnpore. —[*8017.*]
23. **Ficus Carica,** „ „ „ —[*8028.*]
24. **Fish,** „ „ „ —[*8010.*]
25. **Guava Jelly,** „ Srikristo Datta, Calcutta. —[*6465, 6466.*]
26. *Kachumbar* (green), „ Lachman Prasad, Cawnpore. —[*8024.*]
27. „ (white), „ „ „ —[*8025.*]
28. „ (in oil), „ „ „ —[*8040.*]
29. **Hibiscus Sabdariffa,** from Government of India. —[*5648.*]
30. **Hill Guava Jelly,** „ Forest Department, Nilgiris. —[*6933.*]
31. **Hill Apples,** „ Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8874.*]
32. **Lemon Pickle,** „ „ Srikristo Datta, Calcutta. —[*6448.*]
33. **Major Grey Chutney,** „ „ „ „ —[*6440, 6441.*]
34. **Maldah Chutney,** „ „ „ „ —[*6436, 6437.*]
35. **Mangifera indica** (dried), from Babu Lachman Prasad. —[*4926.*]
36. „ (green), „ „ —[*8005.*]
37. „ (white), „ „ —[*8006.*]
38. „ (in vinegar), „ „ —[*8038.*]
39. „ (in oil), „ „ —[*8039.*]
40. „ (in sweet), „ Srikristo Datta, Calcutta. —[*6435.*]
41. „ (pickle), „ „ „ —[*6451-52.*]
42. „ (sweet preserve), „ „ „ —[*6461-62.*]
43. „ (sliced), „ „ „ —[*6463-64.*]
44. „ (mixed chutney), „ „ „ —[*6467-68.*]
45. **Momordica Charantia** (pickle), „ Lachman Prasad. —[*8001.*]
46. „ (in sweet), „ „ —[*8008.*]
47. **Phyllanthus Emblica,** „ „ —[*8004.*]

48. **Pineapple Jam,** from Babu Srikristo Datta. —[*6444, 6445.*]
49. **Pyrus communis,** „ Lachman Prasad. —[*8020.*]
50. **Pyrus Malus,** „ „ —[*8019.*]
51. **Sweet Lucknow Chutney,** from Babu Srikristo Datta. —[*6455, 6456.*]
52. *Tepari* **Jam,** „ „ —[*6446, 6447.*]
53. **Zingiber officinale,** „ Lachman Prasad, Cawnpore. —[*8192.*]

VI.—SPICES AND CONDIMENTS.

1. **Acacia Catechu,** from Bahraich, through Agri. Dept., N.-W. P. —[*4466.*]
2. „ „ Forest Dept., Cent. Provs., Betul. —[*5154.*]
3. **Allium ascalonicum,** from Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6361.*]
4. **Allium Cepa,** „ „ „ —[*6362.*]
5. „ from Babu Mahendra Nath Bhattacharjya, Bogra. —[*7659.*]
6. **Allium sativum,** from Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6363.*]
7. „ „ Babu Mahendra Nath Bhattacharjya, Bogra. —[*7660.*]
8. **Amomum Cardamomum,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*4083.*]
9. **Amomum subulatum,** from Nepal, through Agri. Dept., N.-W. P. —[*4458.*]
10. **Apium involucratum,** „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*4080.*]
11. **Areca Catechu,** „ „ „ —[*4078.*]
12. „ (dried), „ Babu Mahendra Nath Bhattacharjya. —[*7655.*]
13. „ (fresh), „ „ „ —[*7656.*]
14. „ from Local Committee, Chittagong. —[*10819.*]
15. *Audaki* (*lal*), from Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*5833.*]
16. „ (*safed*), „ „ „ —[*5834.*]
17. **Brassica campestris** (white), from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3567.*]
18. **Capsicum annuum,** from Bahraich, through Agri. Dept., N.-W. P. —[*4463.*]
19. **Capsicum frutescens** (var. Jaipur), from Government of India. —[*3562.*]
20. „ from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*4090.*]
21. „ „ Pilibhit, through Agri. Dept., N.-W. P. —[*6812.*]
22. „ „ Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6364.*]
23. „ (red), from „ „ —[*6365.*]
24. „ (yellow), from „ „ —[*6366.*]
25. „ from Babu Mahendra Nath Bhattacharjya, —[*7651.*]
26. „ „ „ „ —[*7652*]
27. „ „ Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*10452.*]
28. „ „ Deputy Commr., Garo Hills, Assam. —[*10444.*]
29. **Carum copticum,** from Babu Nandalal Banerji, Behar. —[*8206.*]
30. „ „ Alwar, Rajputana. —[*3767.*]
31. „ „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*4073.*]
32. „ „ „ Cawnpore. —[*4894.*]
33. „ „ Babu Mahendra Nath Bhattacharjya. —[*7657.*]
34. **Carum Carui** (white), from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*4070.*]
35. „ (black), „ „ „ —[*4072.*]
36. „ from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8707.*]
37. **Carum Roxburghianum,** from Babu Mahendranath Bhattacharjya. —[*7649.*]
38. **Caryophyllus aromaticus,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*4074.*]
39. **Chavica Roxburghii** (large), „ „ „ —[*3566.*]
40. „ from Bahraich, through Agri. Dept., N.-W. P. —[*4464.*]
41. *Chura,* from Superintendent, Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6367.*]
42. **Cinnamomum Tamala,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3561.*]

43. **Cinnamomum Tamala**, from Government of India, Darjiling. —[*3633.*]
44. „ „ „ Calcutta. —[*4092.*]
45. „ „ Bahraich, through Agri. Dept. —[*4471.*]
46. „ (root), from Forest Dept., Bengal, Buxa. —[*4411.*]
47. „ from Nepal, through Agri. Dept., N.-W. P. —[*4502.*]
48. „ „ Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8935.*]
49. „ „ Supdt., Botl. Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6368.*]
50. „ (leaves), from Forest Dept., Ranikhet. —[*7697.*]
51. „ („), „ „ Buxa. —[*4412.*]
52. **Cinnamomum zeylanicum**, from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3563.*]
53. „ „ Forest Dept., Darjiling. —[*3644.*]
54. „ (bark), „ Madras, Nilgiris. —[*5089.*]
55. „ from L. Liotard, Esq. —[*5636.*]
56. „ „ Supdt., Botl. Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6369.*]
57. **Coriandrum sativum**, from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3568.*]
58. „ „ Alwar, Rajputana. —[*3763.*]
59. „ „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*4079.*]
60. „ „ Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6370.*]
61. „ „ Babu Mahendra Nath Bhattacharjya. —[*7648.*]
62. „ „ Forest Dept., Ranikhet. —[*7740.*]
63. „ „ Babu Nandalal Banerji, Behar. —[*8205.*]
64. „ „ „ Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8868.*]
65. „ „ Exhibition Committee, Ahmadnagar. —[*11286.*]
66. **Crocus sativus**, from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*4093.*]
67. **Cubeba officinalis**, „ „ „ —[*4077.*]
68. **Cuminum Cyminum** (white seed), from Alwar, Rajputana. —[*7765.*]
69. „ from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*4071.*]
70. „ „ Supdt., Botl. Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6371.*]
71. „ (white), „ „ „ —[*6372.*]
72. **Curcuma longa** (*desi*), from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*4088.*]
73. „ (*pabla*), „ „ „ —[*4089.*]
74. „ from Kotah, Rajputana. —[*4447.*]
75. „ „ Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*4962.*]
76. „ (*purbi*), from Supdt., Botl. Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6373.*]
77. „ from Babu Mohendra Nath Bhattacharjya, Bogra. —[*7653.*]
78. **Elettaria Cardamomum**, from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*4084.*]
79. „ „ Forest Dept., South Coimbatore. —[*4776.*]
80. **Fœniculum**, sp., from Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6374.*]
81. **Fœniculum vulgare**, from Alwar, Rajputana. —[*3766.*]
82. „ „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*4070.*]
83. „ „ Babu Mahendra Nath Bhattacharjya. —[*7647.*]
84. **Glycyrhiza glabra**, from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3565.*]
85. *Jamboo*, from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*10414.*]
86. **Mentha Royleana**, from Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6375.*]
87. *Minja*, „ „ „ „ —[*5848.*]
88. *Moirika huza*, „ „ „ „ —[*5849.*]
89. **Murraya Konigii**, „ „ „ „ —[*6376.*]
90. **Myristica moschata**, from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*4086.*]
91. „ „ „ „ —[*4087.*]
92. **Onion**, from Marpalli, Rajputana. —[*9338.*]
93. **Papaver somniferum** (seeds), from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*4091.*]
94. **Piper album** (white), „ „ „ —[*4082.*]

95. **Piper nigrum** (black), from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*4081.*]
96. **Psoralea corylifolia,** „ „ „ —[*4106.*]
97. **Pucedanum graveolens,** „ „ „ —[*4076.*]
98. „ „ Supdt., Botl. Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6377.*]
99. **Rhodomyrtus tomentosa,** from Forest Dept., Madras, Nilgiris. —[*5090.*]
100. **Terminalia Chebula,** from Babu Mahendra Nath Bhattacharjya. —[*7654.*]
101. **Trigonella Fœnum-græcum,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*4085.*]
102. „ „ „ Botl. Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6378.*]
103. „ „ „ Babu Mahendra Nath Bhattacharjya. —[*7658.*]
104. „ „ „ Forest Dept., Ranikhet. —[*7713.*]
105. „ „ „ „ „ —[*7746.*]
106. „ „ „ Babu Nandalal Banerji, Behar. —[*8207.*]
107. „ „ „ Marpalli, Rajputana. —[*9337.*]
108. **Vernonia anthelmintica,** from Babu Mahendra Nath Bhattacharjya.—[*7650.*]
109. **Zingiber officinale,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3564.*]
110. „ „ Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6379.*]
111. „ „ Babu Mahendra Nath Bhattacharjya. —[*7661.*]

VII.—MEDICINAL PRODUCTS.

1. **Abies Webbianna,** from Government of India.
2. **Abroma augusta,** „ „
3. **Abrus precatorius** (seeds, black), from Government of India. —[*3044.*]
4. „ (seeds, red), „ „ —[*3045.*]
5. „ (seeds, white), „ „ —[*3157.*]
6. „ (root), „ „ —[*3254.*]
7. „ (plant), „ „ —[*5350.*]
8. „ (leaves, white), „ „ —[*6916.*]
9. „ (leaves, red), „ „ —[*3510.*]
10. „ (seeds, red), „ Forest Dept., Madras, South Arcot. —[*4687.*]
11. „ (plant), „ „ „ —[*4688.*]
12. „ (seeds, red), „ F. Duthie, Esq., Saharanpur.—[*5859.*]
13. „ („ white), „ „ „ —[*5860.*]
14. „ („), „ J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi.—[*8393.*]
15. „ („), „ Dr. Mudin Sharif, Madras. —[*9451.*]
16. **Abutilon indicum** (fruit), from Government of India. —[*5358.*]
17. „ „ J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*7817.*]
18. „ (leaves), „ „ „ —[*5388.*]
19. „ „ Dr. Mudin Sharif, Madras. —[*9452.*]
20. **Acacia arabica** (gum), „ Government of India. —[*3150.*]
21. „ (legumes), „ „ —[*5319.*]
22. „ (seeds), „ „ —[*3244.*]
23. „ (bark), „ „ —[*3492.*]
24. „ (leaves), „ „ —[*3507.*]
25. „ (gum), „ Forest Department, Kumaon. —[*4218.*]
26. „ („), „ Kotah Darbar, Rajputana. —[*4451.*]
27. „ („), „ Forest Dept., Madras, South Arcot. —[*4692.*]
28. „ (gum, light-coloured), from „ „ —[*4693.*]

29. **Acacia arabica** (bark, light-coloured), from Madras, South Arcot —[*4716.*]
30. „ (legumes), from Supt., Botl. Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*5861.*]
31. „ (leaves), „ „ „ „ —[*5862.*]
32. „ (gum), „ „ „ „ —[*5863.*]
33. „ („), „ J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*9422.*]
34. „ („), „ Dr. Mudin Sharif, Madras. —[*9453.*]
35. **Acacia Catechu** (papri), from Government of India. —[*3106.*]
36. „ *from Forest Department, Betul, Central Provinces.* —[*5176.*]
37. „ „ Supdt., Botl. Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*5864.*]
38. „ „ Pilbibit, North-Western Provinces. —[*6795.*]
39. „ „ Dr. Mudin Sharif. —[*9454.*]
40. „ „ J. A. Murray, Esq. —[*8394.*]
41. „ (extract of the wood), from J. A. Murray, Esq. —[*4727.*]
42. **Acacia concinna**, from Forest Department, South Coimbatore. —[*4727.*]
43. „ (bark), from Forest Department, South Canara. —[*4669.*]
44. „ from Dr. Mudin Sharif. —[*9455.*]
45. **Acacia Farnesiana**, „ „ —[*9456.*]
46. **Acacia instia**, „ „ —[*9457.*]
47. **Acacia Lebbeck**, „ „ —[*9459.*]
48. **Acacia leucophlœa**, „ „ —[*9485.*]
49. „ „ Forest Dept., Madras, South Arcot. —[*4677.*]
50. **Acacia speciosa**, „ „ „ „ —[*9460.*]
51. **Acalypha indica**, „ Dr. Mudin Sharif, Madras. —[*9461.*]
52. „ „ J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*7938.*]
53. „ „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3609.*]
54. **Achyranthes aspera** (seeds), from Government of India. —[*4136.*]
55. „ (plant), „ „ —[*4137.*]
56. „ from Forest Dept., Madras, Cadappa. —[*5034.*]
57. „ (leaves), from Government of India. —[*5253.*]
58. „ (root), „ „ —[*5309.*]
59. „ from Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*5865.*]
60. „ „ Dr. Mudin Sharif, Madras. —[*9462.*]
61. „ (ash), from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*6880.*]
62. „ from Babu Mahendra Nath Bhattacharjya. —[*8136.*]
63. **Achyranthes, sp.**, from Forest Dept., Madras, Cadappa. —[*5036.*]
64. **Achyranthes lapacca** (seed), from J. A. Murray, Esq. —[*8395.*]
65. **Acidulated Lemon Syrup**, „ John J. Beck, Sialkot. —[*7409.*]
66. **Aconitum**, from Dr. Mudin Sharif, Madras. —[*9465.*]
67. **Aconitum ferox**, from „ „ —[*9463.*]
68. „ „ Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*5866.*]
69. „ „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3070.*]
70. **Aconitum heterophyllum**, from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3085.*]
71. „ „ Bahraich, Oudh. —[*4495.*]
72. „ „ Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*9154.*]
73. „ „ Dr. Mudin Sharif, Madras. —[*9464.*]
74. „ „ Pilibhit, N.-W. P. —[*6830.*]
75. „ „ Supdt., Botl. Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6526.*]
76. **Aconitum Napellus** (root), from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8396.*]
77. **Acorus Calamus**, from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3028.*]

78. **Acorus Calamus,** from Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*5867.*]
79. „ „ Collector, Pilibhit, N.-W. Provinces. —[*6790.*]
80. „ „ Dr. Mudin Sharif, Madras. —[*9466.*]
81. „ „ Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8681.*]
82. „ „ J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*7876.*]
83. „ „ „ „ —[*8397.*]
84. **Adansonia digitata,** from „ „ —[*9467.*]
85. „ „ „ „ —[*7912.*]
86. **Adenanthera pavonina** (seed), from Forest Dept., South Arcot. —[*4689.*]
87. „ (wood), „ J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8398.*]
88. **Adenemar hyssophifolia,** „ Dr. Mudin Sharif, Madras. —[*9468.*]
89. **Adhatoda Vasica,** from Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*5868.*]
90. „ „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3508.*]
91. „ (root), from „ „ —[*3231.*]
92. **Adiantum Capillus** (leaves), from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8399.*]
93. **Adiantum venustum,** from Supdt., Bot. Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*5869.*]
94. **Ægle Marmelos** (bark), „ „ „ —[*5870.*]
95. „ („), „ Babu Mahendra Nath Bhattacharjya —[*8109.*]
96. „ (fruit), „ „ „ —[*5871.*]
97. „ („), „ J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8400.*]
98. „ from Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*9080.*]
99. „ (smaller, common var. Kurg), from Dr. Mudin Sharif. —[*9469.*]
100. „ (large or cultivated variety), „ „ —[*9470.*]
101. „ (leaves), from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*5308.*]
102. „ from Forest Dept., Madras, Godavery. —[*5141.*]
103. „ „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3495.*]
104. „ (bark), from „ „ —[*3215.*]
105. **Ærua lanata** (flowering tops), from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8401.*]
106. „ (root), „ „ „ —[*8402.*]
107. **Æschynomene aspera,** from Dr. Mudin Sharif, Madras. —[*9471.*]
108. **African Bdellium,** from Dr. W. Dymock, Medl. Dept., Bombay. —[*8053.*]
109. **Agaricus ostreatus,** „ J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*7947.*]
110. **Agaricus officinalis,** „ „ „ —[*7803.*]
111. **Agati grandiflora** (bark), from „ „ —[*8403.*]
112. „ from Dr. Mudin Sharif, Madras. —[*9472.*]
113. **Agave americana,** „ „ „ —[*9473.*]
114. „ „ Supdt., Botl. Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*5872.*]
115. *Ahubel* (unidentified), „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3171.*]
116. **Ailanthus excelsa,** „ Forest Dept., Madras, Caddapa. —[*5035.*]
117. **Ailanthus malabarica,** „ „ South Coimbatore. —[*4736.*]
118. „ from Dr. Mudin Sharif, Madras. —[*9474.*]
119. *Akakia* (unidentified), „ J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*7964.*]
120. *Akash bel* (unidentified), „ Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8844.*]
121. „ (leaves), „ „ „ —[*8856.*]
122. *Aknod,* from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3620.*]
123. **Alangium decampetalum,** from Dr. Mudin Sharif, Madras. —[*9475.*]
124. **Alangium hexapetalum,** „ „ „ —[*9476.*]
125. **Albizzia amara** (leaves), from Forest Dept., Madras, Nellore. —[*5079.*]
126. **Albizzia Lebbek** (fruit), „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3221.*]
127. „ (bark), „ „ „ —[*3240.*]
128. „ (leaves), „ „ „ —[*3255.*]
129. „ (flower), „ „ „ —[*3491.*]

130. **Albizza Lebbek,** from Forest Dept., Madras, Caddapa. —[*5022.*]
131. „ „ Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*5873.*]
132. **Alkaloid,** from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*7951.*]
133. **Alhagi maurorum,** from Dr. Mudin Sharif, Madras. —[*9477.*]
134. **Allium ascalonicum,** from Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*5874.*]
135. **Allium Cepa,** from Dr. Mudin Sharif, Madras. —[*9478.*]
136. „ „ Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8770.*]
137. „ „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*10081.*]
138. „ (seeds), from Alwar, Rajputana. —[*3764.*]
139. **Allium sativum,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*10082.*]
140. „ „ Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*9170.*]
141. „ „ Dr. Mudin Sharif, Madras. —[*9479.*]
142. **Almond Bhutia,** „ Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*9064.*]
143. **Aloe indica,** „ „ Calcutta. —[*6937.*]
144. „ „ Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8784.*]
145. „ „ Dr. Mudin Sharif, Madras. —[*9480.*]
146. „ (plant), from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8800.*]
147. „ from Forest Dept., Madras, South Arcot. —[*4690.*]
148. „ „ Government of India, Calcutta.
149. **Aloe littoralis,** from Dr. Mudin Sharif, Madras. —[*9481.*]
150. **Aloe Succotrina** (juice), „ „ —[*9482.*]
151. „ („), from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8404.*]
152. **Aloe vulgaris,** from Dr. Mudin Sharif, Madras. —[*9483.*]
153. „ (plant), from Forest Dept., Ranikhet. —[*7693.*]
154. **Alpinia calcarata,** from Dr. Mudin Sharif, Madras. —[*9488.*]
155. **Alpinia Chinensis,** „ „ „ —[*9484.*]
156. **Alpinia Galanga,** „ „ „ —[*9486.*]
157. „ (root), from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8406.*]
158. „ from Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*4896.*]
159. „ „ „ Calcutta. —[*3041.*]
160. „ (root), from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*9209.*]
161. **Alpinia kulaiyasa,** from Dr. Mudin Sharif, Madras. —[*9485.*]
162. **Alpinia nutans,** „ „ „ —[*9487.*]
163. **Alstonia scholaris,** from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*7915.*]
164. „ „ Dr. Mudin Sharif, Madras. —[*9489.*]
165. „ „ Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*9240.*]
166. **Althæa officinalis,** „ J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*7785.*]
167. „ (flower), from „ „ —[*7787.*]
168. **Althæa rosea,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3111.*]
169. „ (flower), from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8407.*]
170. „ (seed), „ Supdt., Botl. Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*5875.*]
171. „ (flower), „ „ „ —[*5876.*]
172. „ (root), „ „ „ —[*5877.*]
173. „ from Dr. Mudin Sharif, Madras. —[*9490.*]
174. **Althenanthera sessilis,** from „ „ —[*9491.*]
175. **Alum,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3153.*]
176. **Alumen,** from Dr. Mudin Sharif, Madras. —[*9492.*]
177. ***Aliva,*** from Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*9072.*]
178. ***Amalbash,*** „ „ Calcutta. —[*3524.*]
179. „ „ „ Cawnpore. —[*9071.*]
180. „ from Nepal, through Bahraich. —[*4403.*]
181. **Amarantus spinosus,** from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*7913.*]

182. **Amarantus spinosus,** from Babu Mahendra Nath Bhattacharjya. —[*8078.*]
183. ,, (leaves), from Govt. of India, Calcutta. —[*6935.*]
184. ,, (ash), from ,, ,, —[*6879.*]
185. ,, from Dr. Mudin Sharif, Madras. —[*9493.*]
186. ,, (root), from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3489.*]
187. **Amarantus tristis** (seed), from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8408.*]
188. ,, from Dr. Mudin Sharif, Madras. —[*9494.*]
189. **Amaranth,** from Collector of Pilibhit. —[*7023.*]
190. **Amaryllis asiaticum** (bulk), from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8405.*]
191. ,, ,, ,, ,, —[*8978.*]
192. **Ammannia baccifera,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3503.*]
193. **Ammania vesicatoria,** ,, Dr. Mudin Sharif, Madras. —[*9495.*]
194. ,, (leaves), from J. A. Murray, Esq.,Karachi. – [*8409.*]
195. ,, ,, ,, ,, —[*7932.*]
196. **Ammonhy drochlorus,** from Dr. Mudin Sharif, Madras. —[*9496.*]
197. **Amomum canthiodas,** ,, ,, ,, —[*9497.*]
198. **Amomum Cardamomum,** from Dr. D. Macdonald, Bombay. – [*8046.*]
199. ,, ,, Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*9007.*]
200. ,, ,, J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8419.*]
201. ,, ,, Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3080.*]
202. ,, ,, Dr. D. Macdonald, Bombay. —[*8045.*]
203. **Amomum globosum,** ,, Dr. Mudin Sharif, Madras. —[*9498.*]
204. **Amomum subulatum,** ,, Nepal, through Bahraich. —[*4459.*]
205. ,, ,, Collector of Pilibhit, N.-W. P. —[*6814.*]
206. **Amoora Rohituka,** ,, Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3219.*]
207. ,, (bark), ,, ,, ,, —[*3214.*]
208. **Amorphophallus campanulatus,** from Govt. of India, Calcutta. —[*3502.*]
209. ,, ,, ,, ,, —[*3540.*]
210. ,, ,, Local Com., Chittagong. —[*10835.*]
211. *Amshoush* seed, from Babu Mahendra Nath Bhattacharjya. —[*8174.*]
212. **Amygdalus communis** (var. Dulcis), from Dr. M. Sharif, Madras. —[*9499.*]
213. ,, (var. Amara), ,, ,, ,, —[*9500.*]
214. ,, (seed), from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8410.*]
215. **Anacardium occidentale,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*4125.*]
216. ,, ,, Forest Dept., Madras, Nellore. —[*5077.*]
217. ,, ,, Dr. Mudin Sharif, Madras. —[*9501.*]
218. ,, ,, J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8411.*]
219. **Anacyclus Pyrethrum,** ,, ,, ,, —[*9502.*]
220. **Anamirta Cocculus,** ,, ,, ,, —[*9503.*]
221. ,, from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3194.*]
222. **Ananassa sativa,** from Dr. Mudin Sharif, Madras. —[*9504.*]
223. ,, (leaves), from Babu Mahendro Nath Bhattacharjya.—[*8152.*]
224. ,, (root), ,, ,, ,, —[*8171.*]
225. **Anastatica hybrochuntinee,** from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*9420.*]
226. ,, (plant), from ,, ,, —[*8431.*]
227. **Andrographis echioides,** from Dr. Mudin Sharif, Madras. —[*9505.*]
228. **Andrographis paniculata,** from Forest Dept., Madras, Cadappa. —[*5031.*]
229. ,, ,, ,, North Arcot. —[*5188.*]
230. ,, (leaves), from Govt. of India, Calcutta. —[*5295.*]
231. ,, from ,, ,, —[*5346.*]
232. ,, ,, Dr. Mudin Sharif, Madras. —[*9506.*]
233. ,, ,, Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3497.*]

234. **Andropogon calamus aromaticus,** from Government of India. —[*3494.*]
235. **Andropogon citratus,** „ „ —[*9507.*]
236. **Andropogon laniger,** from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*7802.*]
237. **Andropogon muricatus,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3022.*]
238. „ „ Supdt., Botl. Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*5878.*]
239. „ „ Dr. Mudin Sharif, Madras. —[*9508.*]
240. **Andropogon pachnodes,** „ „ „ —[*9509.*]
241. **Aneilema tuberosa,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3024.*]
242. **Aneilema, sp.,** from Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*5879.*]
243. **Anethum Sowa,** from Dr. Mudin Sharif, Madras. —[*9510.*]
244. „ (fruit), from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8412.*]
245. **Aniseed** (China), from Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*9066.*]
246. „ (India), „ „ „ —[*9067.*]
247. *Ani*, from Marpalli, Rajputana. —[*9363.*]
248. **Anisochilus carnosus,** from Dr. Mudin Sharif, Madras. —[*9511.*]
249. **Anisomelis malabarica,** „ „ „ —[*9512.*]
250. **Anisomelis ovata,** „ „ „ —[*9513.*]
251. **Anogeissus latifolia,** „ Forest Dept., Betul Division. —[*5153.*]
252. **Anona reticulata,** „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3239.*]
253. **Anona squamosa** (leaves), from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*5257.*]
254. „ (dried fruit), from „ „ —[*5261.*]
255. **Anthemis nobilis** (flower), from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8413.*]
256. **Anthocephalus Cadamba** (bark), from Forest Dept., Buxa Division. —[*4417.*]
257. **Antifever mixture,** from Narayan Chand Dutt & Co., Calcutta. —[*6478.*]
258. **Antimonium sulphuratum,** from Dr. Mudin Sharif, Madras. —[*9514.*]
259. **Antirrhinum glaucum** (leaves), from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi.
260. **Apis mellifica,** „ „ „ —[*9515.*]
261. **Apium graveolens** (fruit), „ „ „ —[*8430.*]
262. **Aplotaxis auriculata,** „ „ „ —[*9516.*]
263. „ „ „ „ —[*7793.*]
264. *Aprajita gach*, from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*5339.*]
265. „ (flower), from „ „ —[*6875.*]
266. **Apricot,** „ „ Cawnpore. —[*9068.*]
267. **Aquilaria Agallocha,** „ „ „ —[*9062.*]
268. „ „ „ Calcutta. —[*3159.*]
269. **Arabian mirch,** from Dr. W. Dymock, Medical, Dept., Bombay. —[*8057.*]
270. **Arachis hypogœa,** from Dr. Mudin Sharif, Madras. —[*9517.*]
271. „ „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*4124.*]
272. „ (oil), from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8415.*]
273. **Ardisia humilis,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3025.*]
274. **Areca Catechu,** „ „ „ —[*3068.*]
275. „ „ „ „ —[*3162.*]
276. „ „ „ Cawnpore. —[*9087.*]
277. „ „ Dr. Mudin Sharif, Madras. —[*9518.*]
278. „ (flower), from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*9132.*]
279. **Arenga saccharifera,** „ Forest Dept., Pegu Circle, Rangoon. —[*7089.*]
280. **Argemone mexicana,** „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3313.*]
281. „ „ Forest Dept., Madras, Cadappa. —[*5021.*]
282. „ „ J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*7941.*]
283. „ „ Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*9075.*]
284. „ „ Dr. Mudin Sharif, Madras. —[*9377.*]
285. **Argentum,** „ „ „ —[*9520.*]

286. **Argyreia, sp.,** from Superintendent, Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*5880.*]
287. **Argyreia speciosa,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3528.*]
288. „ „ Dr. Mudin Sharif, Madras. —[*9521.*]
289. **Aristolochia bracteata,** from Dr. Mudin Sharif, Madras. —[*9522.*]
290. „ „ J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*7815.*]
291. **Aritolochia indica,** „ „ „ —[*9523.*]
292. **Aristolochia indica,** from Forest Department, Madras, Nellore. —[*5073.*]
293. „ „ J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*7821.*]
294. „ „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*5259.*]
295. „ (plant), from „ „ —[*5321.*]
296. **Aristolochia rotunda** (root), „ J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8416.*]
297. „ (herb), „ „ „ —[*8417.*]
298. **Arsenicum Album,** from Dr. Mudin Sharif, Madras. —[*9524.*]
299. **Arsenicum bisulphuretum,** from „ „ —[*9525.*]
300. **Arsenicum tersulphuretum** „ „ „ —[*9526.*]
301. **Artabotrys adarolissi** „ „ „ —[*9527.*]
302. **Artemisia Dillenii,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*6883.*]
303. **Artemisia indica** (leaves and tops), from J. A. Murray, Esq. —[*8418.*]
304. **Artemisia maritima,** „ „ —[*7832.*]
305. **Artemisia Sieversiana,** „ „ —[*7809.*]
306. **Artemisia sternutatoria** (powdered leaves), from „ —[*8420.*]
307. **Artemisia vulgaris,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3312.*]
308. „ „ Dr. Mudin Sharif, Madras. —[*9528.*]
309. **Artocarpus Lakoocha,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3235.*]
310. **Arum, sp.,** from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*7827.*]
311. *Asalia* (seed), from Marpali, Rajputana. —[*9335.*]
312. **Asarum europœum** (root), from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8421.*]
313. **Asclepias curassavica,** from Dr. Mudin Sharif, Madras. —[*9529.*]
314. *Ashu gach,* from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*9429.*]
315. **Asparagus adscendens,** from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*9531.*]
316. „ „ „ „ —[*7864.*]
317. **Asparagus officinalis,** „ „ „ —[*8422.*]
318. **Asparagus racemosus,** „ Babu Mahendra Nath Bhattacharjya. —[*8120.*]
319. „ „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3500.*]
320. „ „ Forest Dept., Madras, Southern Circle. —[*4634.*]
321. „ „ „ „ Cudappa. —[*5020.*]
322. „ (leaves), from Govt. of India, Calcutta. —[*5262.*]
323. „ (root), „ Babu M. N. Bhattacharjya. —[*8166.*]
324. „ (tree), „ „ —[*5281.*]
325. „ from Forest Dept., Singbhum. —[*5461.*]
326. „ „ Dr. Mudin Sharif, Madras. —[*9530.*]
327. **Asparagus sarmentosus,** from „ „ —[*9532.*]
328. „ „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3040.*]
229. „ (root), from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8423.*]
330. **Asparagus Satawar,** („), „ „ „ —[*8424.*]
331. **Asafœtida** (seed), „ „ „ —[*7880.*]
332. **Asteracantha longifolia,** „ „ „ —[*7806.*]
333. „ „ „ „ —[*7922.*]
334. „ „ Dr. Mudin Sharif, Madras. —[*9533.*]
335. „ (leaves), from Govt. of India, Calcutta. —[*5291.*]
336. „ (seed), „ „ Cawnpore. —[*9097.*]
337. **Astragalus adscendens** (root), „ J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. — [*8425.*]

338. **Astragalus hamosus**, from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3109.*]
339. „ (pod), from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. – [*8426.*]
340. *Ateshuarimul*, from Babu Mahendra Nath Bhattacharjya. —[*8124.*]
341. *Ator*, „ „ „ —[*8985*]
342. **Atropa Belladonna**, from Dr. Mudin Sharif, Madras. —[*9534.*]
343. *Aubir*, from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*4150.*]
344. *Auchuchuk* (edible seed), from L. Liotard, Esq., Rev. and Agri. Dept. —[*5642.*]
345. **Auklandia Costus** (root), from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8427.*]
346. „ from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3048.*]
347. *Aurum* (unidentified), from Dr. Mudin Sharif, Madras. —[*9535.*]
348. **Averrhoa Bilimbi**, „ „ „ —[*9536.*]
349. **Averrhoa Carambola**, „ „ „ —[*9537.*]
350. „ (leaves), from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*6910.*]
351. „ (fruit), „ „ „ —[*6911.*]
352. „ (bark), „ „ „ —[*6912.*]
353. **Avicennia tomentosa**, from Dr. Mudin Sharif, Madras. —[*9538.*]
354. *Ayar*, from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8886.*]
355. „ (leaves), from „ „ —[*8924.*]
356. **Azadirachta indica** (fruit), from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8428.*]
357. „ (oil), „ „ „ —[*8429.*]
358. „ from Forest Dept., Madras, Southern Circle. —[*4613.*]
359. „ „ „ „ South Arcot. —[*4691.*]
360. „ „ Dr. Mudin Sharif, Madras. —[*9539.*]
361. **Azima tetracantha**, „ „ „ —[*9540.*]
362. *Bahaila*, from Collector, Pilibhit, N.-W. Provinces. – [*6803.*]
363. *Babun*, from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3203*]
364. *Badhabrodh*, from „ „ —[*3008.*]
365. *Bahamon*, „ „ „ —[*3629.*]
366. *Bahiman* (lal), „ „ Cawnpore. —[*9078.*]
367. „ (safed), from „ „ —[*9079.*]
368. **Baliospermum Polyandra**, from Dr. Mudin Sharif, Madras. —[*9541A.*]
369. **Baliospermum Roxburghii** (plant), from „ „ —[*9542B.*]
370. *Bajia*, from Marpalli, Rajputana. —[*9376.*]
371. *Bajar*, *batta* nut, from Government of India. —[*5630.*]
372. *Bakain*, from Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*9092.*]
373. *Bakanla*, „ Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8883.*]
374. *Bakhma*, „ Nepal, through Bahraich. —[*4461.*]
375. *Bakomla*, „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3052.*]
376. *Bakawa Bindh*, from Nepal, through Bahraich. —[*4479.*]
377. *Baladumur*, from Babu Mahendra Nath Bhattacharjya. —[*8160.*]
378. **Balanites Roxburghii**, from Forest Dept., Betul Division. —[*5157.*]
379. „ (leaves), from Forest Dept., Hoshangabad. —[*6613.*]
380. „ („), „ „ „ – [*6615.*]
381. **Balanophora indica**, from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*7834*]
382. *Balanga* (unidentified), „ Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*9081.*]
383. *Balor* (seed—unidentified), from Marpali, Rajputana. —[*9371.*]
384. *Bal pata*, (unidentified) from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*6885*]
385. **Balsamodendron agallocha**, from Dr. Mudin Sharif, Madras. —[*9542.*]
386. **Balsamodendron Mukul**, „ „ „ —[*3166.*]
387. „ „ J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8433.*]
388. „ „ Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*9141.*]
389. „ „ Dr. Mudin Sharif, Madras. —[*9544.*]

390. **Balsamodendron Myrrha,** from Dr. Mudin Sharif, Madras. —[*9543.*]
391. **Balsamodendron pubescens,** „ „ „ —[*9545.*]
392. **Balsamodendron, sp.,** „ „ „ —[*9546.*]
393. **Bambusa arundinacea** (pulp), from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*5263.*]
394. „ (ash), „ „ „ —[*6877.*]
395. „ from Dr. Mudin Sharif, Madras. —[*9547.*]
396. „ „ J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8434.*]
397. „ (leaves and flowers), from Forest Dept., Pegu Circle, Rangoon.—[*11101.*]
398. „ (leaves), „ „ —[*11102.*]
399. *Bana mul*, from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*5395.*]
400. *Bank mul*, from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8875.*]
401. *Baokhambha*, from Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*9163.*]
402. **Barleria longifolia** (seed), from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8435.*]
403. **Barleria prionitis,** from Dr. Mudin Sharif, Madras. —[*9548.*]
404. **Barosma crenata** (leaves), from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8443.*]
405. **Barringtonia acutangula,** from Supdt., Botl. Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*5881.*]
406. „ (fruit), from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi.—[*8436.*]
407. *Barri Dardi*, from Forest Dept., Betul Division. —[*5152.*]
408. *Bartang*, from Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*9085.*]
409. *Bashak pata*, from Babu Mahendra Nath Bhattacharjya. —[*8155.*]
410. **Basella cordifolia,** from Dr. Mudin Sharif, Madras. —[*9550.*]
411. **Bassia b tyracea,** „ Collector of Pilibhit. —[*6807.*]
412. „ „ „ —[*6827.*]
413. „ „ Forest Dept., Kalimpong, Tista District. —[*9008.*]
414. **Bassia latifolia** (bark), from Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*5882.*]
415. „ (flower), „ „ „ —[*5883.*]
416. **Bassia longifolia,** „ Dr. Mudin Sharif, Madras. —[*9559.*]
417. *Bastaurus*, „ „ „ —[*9565.*]
418. **Batatas paniculata,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*6992.*]
419. „ „ Forest Dept., Central Provinces, Nagpur. —[*6779.*]
420. **Batatas Pentaphylla,** „ Dr. Mudin Sharif, Madras. —[*9551.*]
421. **Batatas, sp.,** from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8929.*]
422. „ (leaves), from „ „ —[*8930.*]
423. **Bauhinia purpurea,** „ Babu Mahendra Nath Bhattacharjya. —[*8077.*]
424. „ „ Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*5884.*]
425. **Bauhinia variegata,** „ Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8827.*]
426. *Beg banafsha*, from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3165.*]
427. *Beg muskh*, „ „ „ —[*3186.*]
428. *Beichandi*, „ Forest Dept., Betul Division. —[*5151.*]
429. **Benincasa cerifera,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*6936.*]
430. „ „ Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*10173.*]
431. „ (root), from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3585.*]
432. „ (leaves), „ „ „ —[*3886.*]
433. „ „ „ „ —[*3542.*]
434. „ (root), „ Forest Dept., Chaubattia, Ranikhet.—[*7694.*]
435. **Berberis aristata,** from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8437.*]
436. „ „ Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*9215.*]
437. „ „ from Dr. Mudin Sharif, Madras. —[*9552.*]
438. **Berberis, ps.,** from Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*5885.*]
439. **Berberis asiatica,** from Dr. Mudin Sharif, Madras. —[*9553.*]
440. **Berberis Lycium,** „ J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*7770.*]
441. „ „ „ „ —[*8438.*]

442. **Berberis Lycium**, from Dr. Mudin Sharif, Madras. —[*9554.*]
443. **Bergera Kœnigii**, „ „ „ —[*9555.*]
444. **Berthelotia lanceolata**, from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8439.*]
445. **Beta vulgaris** (seeds), „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*4139.*]
446. *Bezoar*, from Dr. Mudin Sharif, Madras. —[*9556.*]
447. *Bhandi gach*, from Babu Mahendranath Bhattacharjya, Bogra. —[*8075.*]
448. *Bhangra*, „ Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*9086.*]
449. *Bhawrali*, „ Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8785.*]
450. *Bhet Pata*, „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*5313.*]
451. *Bhim raj*, „ „ „ —[*3599.*]
452. *Bhiring raj sail*, from Babu Mahendra Nath Bhattacharjya, Bogra.—[*8117.*]
453. *Bhumi kadamba*, „ „ „ —[*3590.*]
454. *Bhumiaamlak gach*, „ „ „ —[*8123.*]
455. *Bhomats* (bark and twigs), from Forest Dept., Lakhimpur. —[*9428.*]
456. *Bichtraka gach*, from Babu Mahendra Nath Bhattacharjya, Bogra. —[*8122.*]
457. **Bignonia Chelonoides**, from Dr. Mudin Sharif, Madras. —[*9557.*]
458. *Bij tomar*, from Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*9218.*]
459. *Bili akand* „ „ Calcutta. —[*3530.*]
460. *Bimmih* „ „ Cawnpore. —[*5284.*]
461. *Bini alu*, „ Local Committee, Chittagong. —[*10896.*]
462. *Biran mul*, „ Babu Mahendranath Bhattacharjya, Bogra. —[*8175.*]
463. *Biroza*, from Collector of Pilibhit, N.-W. Provinces. —[*6873.*]
464. *Bish* or *Bikh* (Assam poison), from Government of India. —[*5646.*]
465. *Bishalya karali gach*, from Babu Mahendra Nath Bhattacharjya, —[*8081.*]
466. *Bit laban* (prepared salt), from Dr. Mudin Sharif, Madras. —[*9559.*]
467. **Bixa Orellana**, from Dr. Mudin Sharif, Madras. —[*9558.*]
468. „ „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*9413.*]
469. **Black talc**, „ „ „ —[*3627.*]
470. **Blood purifier**, „ Messrs. Narayan Chand Dutt & Co., Calcutta. —[*6479.*]
471. **Blumea aurita**, „ Dr. Mudin Sharif, Madras. —[*9560.*]
472. **Blumea lacera**, „ „ „ —[*5359.*]
473. **Bœrhaavia diffusa**, from Dr. Mudin Sharif, Madras. —[*9561.*]
474. **Bœrhavia diandra**, „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3072.*]
• 475. *Boisakhi Palasi*, „ „ „ —[*5641.*]
476. *Bokrabish* creeper, „ Forest Department, Goalpara Division. —[*5446.*]
477. **Bolus armenia**, „ Dr. Mudin Sharif, Madras. —[*9562.*]
478. **Bombax malabaricum** (gum), from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3188.*]
479. „ (bark), „ „ „ —[*3530.*]
480. „ (bark), „ Supdt., Botl. Gdns., Saharanpur. —[*5887.*]
481. „ (gum), „ „ „ —[*5888.*]
482. „ (root), „ „ „ —[*5889.*]
483. „ from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8773.*]
484. „ „ Dr. Mudin Sharif, Madras. —[*9563.*]
485. **Bombay Asparagus Torementus**, from Forest Dept, Betul. —[*5146.*]
486. **Bombay mastich**, from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*7823.*]
487. *Bon Barbati* (plant), from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*6881.*]
488. *Bon Pui*, „ „ „ —[*6901.*]
• 489. *Bon shon*, „ „ „ —[*6991.*]
490.• *Borahuda*, from Forest Department, Goalpara Division. —[*5447.*]
491. **Borassus flabelliformis**, from Dr. Mudin Sharif, Madras. —[*9564.*]
492. **Borax**, from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3160.*]
493 „ „ „ Cawnpore. —[*9088.*]

494. **Borax**, from Forest Department, Chaubattia, Ranikhet Division. —[*7675.*]
495. *Borun*, „ Babu Mahendranath Bhattacharjya, Bogra. —[*8111.*]
496. **Boswellia floribunda**, from Dr. Mudin Sharif, Madras. —[*9566.*]
497. **Boswellia glabra**, „ „ „ —[*9567.*]
498. **Boswellia glabra**, from Forest Department, South Arcot, Madras. —[*4695.*]
499. **Boswellia thurifera**, from Dr. Mudin Sharif, Madras. —[*9568.*]
500. **Boswellia thurifera**, from Forest Department, Madras, Cudappa. —[*5021.*]
501. „ „ Nepaul, through Bahraich. —[*4465.*]
502. **Boswellia papyrifera**, from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8441.*]
503. *Bomhaharu*, from Forest Department, Lakhimpur Division. —[*5747.*]
504. **Brassica campestris** (black), from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*7799.*]
505. „ (red), „ „ „ —[*7801.*]
506. „ „ „ „ —[*7816.*]
507. „ (white), „ „ „ —[*7841.*]
508. „ „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3179.*]
509. **Brassica juncea**, from Dr. Mudin Sharif, Madras. —[*9569.*]
510. „ „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3181.*]
511. **Brassica nigra**, „ „ Cawnpore. —[*9227.*]
512. **Barssic arapa**, „ „ Calcutta. —[*3613.*]
513. **Bread kohis earth**, from „ Cawnpore. —[*9270.*]
514. *Brihati gach*, from Babu Mahendranath Bhattacharjya, Bogra. —[*8114.*]
515. **Bryonia callosa**, from Dr. Mudin Sharif, Madras. —[*9570.*]
516. **Bryonia calrella**, „ „ „ —[*9572.*]
517. **Bryonia epigœa**, „ „ „ —[*9571.*]
518. **Bryonia spigaca**, „ Forest Department, Madras Circle. —[*4628.*]
519. **Buchanania latifolia**, from „ Cent. Provinces, Betul. —[*5177.*]
520. „ (seed), from Supdt., Botl. Gdns., Saharanpur. —[*5890.*]
521. „ (gum), „ „ „ —[*5891.*]
522. „ from Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*9148.*]
523. „ „ „ „ —[*4903.*]
524. „ „ Dr. Mudin Sharif, Madras. —[*9573.*]
525. **Butea frondosa**, (gum), from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*4141.*]
526. „ from Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*5892.*]
527. „ (bark), from Babu M. N. Bhattacharjya, Bogra. —[*8128.*]
528. „ (seed), „ J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8442.*]
529. „ (flower), „ „ „ —[*9425.*]
530. „ „ Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*9256.*]
531. „ „ Dr. Mudin Sharif, Madras. —[*9574.*]
532. *Byanihapata*, from Forest Department, Lakhimpur Division. —[*5748.*]
533. **Cæsalpinia Bonducella**, from Supdt., Botl. Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*5893.*]
534. „ (fruit), from Babu M. N. Bhattacharjya. —[*8092.*]
535. **Cæsalpinia Sappan**, from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3191.*]
536. **Cajanus indicus**, „ „ „ —[*5260.*]
537. **Calendula officinalis**, from Babu Mahendra Nath Bhattacharjya. —[*9076.*]
538. „ „ „ „ —[*8080.*]
539. **Calicacion longifolia**, from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8439.*]
540. „ „ „ „ —[*7771.*]
541. **Calligonum polygonoides** (root & bark), from J. A. Murray, Esq. —[*8444.*]
542. **Callitris quadrivalvis**, from J. A. Murray, Esq. —[*8445.*]
543. **Calophyllum inophyllum**, from Forest Dept., South Canara. —[*4638.*]
544. „ (leaves & stems), from J. A. Murray, Esq. —[*8446.*]
545. **Calosanthes indica**, from Forest Dept., Chaubattia, Ranikhet. —[*6708.*]

546. **Calosanthes indica**, from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*7918.*]
547. **Calotropis gigantea** (leaves), from Botanical Gardens, Seebpur. —[*3484.*]
548. „ (root), „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3238.*]
549. „ (bark), „ „ „ —[*5264.*]
550. „ „ „ Cawnpore.—[*9282.*]
551. „ (bark), „ J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8447.*]
552. „ (root), „ „ „ —[*8448.*]
553. **Calotropis, sp.**, from Babu Mahendra Nath Bhattacharjya. —[*8158.*]
554. **Calotropis procera**, from Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*5894.*]
555. „ (root), from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8977.*]
556. **Camellia theifera**, from L. Liotard, Esq., Rev. and Agri. Dept., —[*4393.*]
557. **Camphora glandulifera**, from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3249.*]
558. **Camphora officinarum**, „ „ „ —[*3178.*]
559. „ „ „ Cawnpore. —[*9109.*]
560. „ (juice), from „ „ —[*9108.*]
561. **Canarium strictum** (black), from Forest Dept., South Coimbatore. —[*4733.*]
562. „ „ „ Madras, Nilgiris. —[*5091.*]
563. **Canavalia ensiformis**, from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3628.*]
564. **Canna indica**, „ „ „ —[*3612.*]
565. „ (root), „ „ „ —[*6913.*]
566. **Cannabis sativa**, from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8962.*]
567. „ „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3066.*]
568. „ „ Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*5895.*]
569. „ (round ganja), from Collector of Calcutta. —[*5705.*]
570. „ (bhang), „ „ —[*5707.*]
571. „ (charas), „ „ —[*5709.*]
572. „ (ganja chur), „ „ —[*5712.*]
573. „ (flat ganja), „ „ —[*5713*]
574. „ (herb), from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8450.*]
575. „ (with stalks), from Babu Lachman Prasad. —[*10384.*]
576. **Capparis sepiaria**, from Forest Department, Madras, Cuddapa. —[*5032.*]
577. **Capressus sempervirens**, from Supdt., Botl. Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*5920.*]
578. **Capsicum frutescens**, from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3072.*]
579. **Captisteata** (root), from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi.—[*8476.*]
780. **Cardiospermum halicacabum** (seed), „ „ „ —[*8451.*]
581. **Carduus nutans** (flower), „ „ „ —[*8976.*]
582. **Cardum** (plant), „ „ „ —[*8491.*]
583. **Careya arborea** (flower and fruit), „ „ „ —[*8452.*]
584. „ „ „ „ —[*7845.*]
585. „ from Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*5896.*]
586. **Carissa Carandas**, from Forest Department, Madras, Cuddapa. —[*5029.*]
587. **Carmelia Kamtschadalis**, from Collector of Pilibhit. —[*6821.*]
588. **Carrot** (seed), from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*5349.*]
589. **Cartæva nurvala**, from Forest Department, Madras, North Arcot. —[*5192.*]
590. **Carthamus tinctorius** (flower), from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8453.*]
591. „ („), „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3204.*]
592. **Carum Carui**, from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3079.*]
593. „ (black), from „ „ —[*3069.*]
594. „ from Marpalli, Rajputana. —[*9359.*]
595. „ „ J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8454.*]
596. **Carum Copticum**, from Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*5897.*]
597. „ „ Marpalli, Rajputana. —[*9360.*]

598. **Carum Copticum,** from Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*9116.*]

599. „ (desi), from Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*9117.*]

600. **Carum Roxburghianum,** „ „ Calcutta. —[*3074.*]

601. „ „ „ Cawnpore. —[*9070.*]

602. „ „ Collector of Pilibhit, N.-W. Provs. —[*6801.*]

603. **Caryophyllus aromaticus,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3189.*]

604. „ (flower-bud), from Karachi. —[*8455.*]

605. „ from Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*9118.*]

606. **Cascanta reflexa** (*seeds*), *from J. A. Murray, Esq.*, Karachi. —[*8988.*]

607. „ (plant), „ Forest Dept., Ranikhet, Chaubattia. —[*7701.*]

608. „ from Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*5922.*]

609. **Cashew arrack,** „ Forest Dept., Madras, South Canara. —[*4659.*]

610. **Cassia Absus** (seed), from Forest Dept., Ranikhet, Chaubattia. —[*6709.*]

611. „ („), „ J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8457.*]

612. „ „ Babu Amba Dutt Joshi, Almora. —[*8821.*]

613. **Cassia alata** (leaves), „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3030.*]

614. **Cassia auriculata,** „ Forest Dept., Madras, Cuddapa. —[*5061.*]

615. „ „ „ South Arcot. —[*4708.*]

616. „ „ J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*7924.*]

617. **Cassia elongata,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3002.*]

618. **Cassia Fistula** (flower), from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3247.*]

619. „ (bark), „ „ „ —[*3234.*]

620. „ from Forest Dept., Central Provinces, Nagpur. —[*6180.*]

621. „ (seed) from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3616.*]

622. „ from Forest Dept., Madras, South Arcot. —[*4686.*]

623. „ „ „ Cuddapa. —[*5040.*]

624. „ „ Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*3073.*]

625. „ „ Forest Dept., Madras, South Arcot. —[*4704.*]

626. „ (leaves), from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*5340.*]

627. „ (bark) „ Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*5898.*]

628. „ (pods), „ „ „ —[*5899.*]

629. **Cassia lanceolata** (leaves), from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8456.*]

630. „ from Forest Dept., Madras, Cuddapa. —[*5042.*]

631. „ „ „ North Arcot. —[*5190.*]

632. „ „ Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*5900.*]

633. **Cassia obovata,** „ Forest Dept., Madras, South Coimbatore. —[*4718.*]

634. **Cassia occidentalis,** from Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*5901.*]

635. „ (leaves), from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*5252.*]

636. „ from L. Liotard, Esq., Rev. and Agri. Dept. —[*5639.*]

637. „ (seed), from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3514.*]

638. **Cassia,** sp., from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*9234.*]

639. **Cassia Sophora,** from „ „ —[*7923.*]

640. **Cassia Tora,** „ „ „ —[*7940.*]

641. „ (seed), from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*5378.*]

642. „ (seed), „ L. Liotard, Esq., Govt. of India, Calcutta. —[*5667.*]

643. „ (flower), „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*6903.*]

644. „ (leaves), „ „ „ —[*3509.*]

645. „ from Superintendent, Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*5902.*]

646. **Cassytha filiformis** (plant), from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8458.*]

647. **Casuarina equisetifolia** (bark), from „ „ —[*8459.*]

648. **Casuarina muricata** (bark), from Forest Dept., South Arcot. —[*4696.*]

649. „ „ „ „ —[*4702.*]

650. „ „ „ „ —[*4708.*]

651. **Catechu China,** from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*7824.*]
652. **Cathartocarpus fistula,** from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8416.*]
653. **Cedrela Toona** (bark), from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8797.*]
654. **Cedrus Deodara,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3209.*]
655. **Celastrus paniculatus,** from " " —[*3042.*]
656. " " Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*5903.*]
657. " " J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*7829.*]
658. " (seed), from " " —[*8461.*]
659. " from Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*9177.*]
660. **Centaurea Behen,** from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*7775.*]
661. **Centipeda orbicularis,** from Supdt., Botl. Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*5904.*]
662. **Ceolosia argentia** (seed), from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8462.*]
663. **Cerasus, sp.,** " " " —[*7796.*]
664. *Chahi,* from Nepal, through Bahraich. —[*4506.*]
665. *Chab* (sweet), from Collector of Pilibhit. —[*7012.*]
666. *Chagol nadi,* " Government of India, Calcutta. —[*5353.*]
667. *Chakula pata,* " " " —[*5266.*]
668. *Chalida pata,* " " " —[*5283.*]
669. " (root), from " " —[*9354.*]
670. *Chalida pata,* (bark), " " " —[*5300.*]
671. *Charkoly,* from Forest Department, Orissa. —[*4825.*]
672. *Chatin Chhal* (bark), from Forest Department. —[*3224.*]
673. **Chavica betle,** from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8843.*]
674. **Chavica Roxburghii,** from J. Campbell, Esq., Darrang, Nowgong. —[*4457.*]
675. " " Collector of Pilibhit, N.-W. Provinces. —[*6685.*]
676. " " Babu Mahendra Nath Bhattacharjya. —[*8147.*]
677. " (fruit) from " " —[*8173.*]
678. " from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8463.*]
679. " " Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3060.*]
680. " " " Cawnpore. —[*9195.*]
681. **Chenopodium album** (seed), from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8465.*]
682. **Chieranthus chieri** (seed), " " " —[*8464.*]
683. *Chhatwar,* from Collector of Pilibhit, N.-W. Provinces. —[*6786.*]
684. **China rhubarb,** from " " —[*6835.*]
685. *Chinlia,* from Marpalli, Rajputana. —[*9370.*]
686. *Chini* grass, from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*7878.*]
687. *Chiranji,* from Superintendent, Government Farm, Cawnpore. —[*6243.*]
688. *Chitra* (root), from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8693.*]
689. *Chomla* (seed), from Marpalli, Rajputana. —[*9349.*]
690. **Chondrus cripsis** (algoe), from J. A. Murray, Esq.. Karachi. —[*8467.*]
691. *Chook,* from Nepal, through Bahraich. —[*4482.*]
692. *Chouli,* from L. Liotard, Esq., Revenue and Agricultural Department. —[*5672.*]
693. *Chowar,* from Babu Amba Dutt Joshi, Almora. —[*8858.*]
694. *Chuk,* " Government of India, Calcutta. —[*9104.*]
695. *Chunsur,* " " " —[*9103.*]
696. *Churan,* " " Cawnpore. —[*9158.*]
697. *Chut,* " " Calcutta. —[*9096.*]
698. *Chyurd,* " Superintendent, Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*8888.*]
699. **Cichorium Intybus,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3105.*]
700. " (leaves), from Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*5906.*]
701. " (seed), from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*8127.*]
702. " from Alwar, Rajputana. —[*3768.*]

703. **Cichorium Intybus,** from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8466.*]
704. „ (roots), from Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*5905.*]
705. „ (seeds), „ „ „ —[*5907.*]
706. **Cinchona angustifolia** (bark), from Forest Dept., Madras, Nilgiris. —[*5120.*]
707. **Cinchona Calisaya** (var. anglica), „ „ „ —[*5101.*]
708. „ (var. Javinica), „ „ „ —[*5102.*]
709. „ (var. Jareasystim), „ „ „ —[*5099.*]
710. „ (var. mossed), „ „ „ —[*5098.*]
711. „ („), „ „ „ —[*5095.*]
712. „ („), „ „ „ —[*5104.*]
713. „ („), „ „ „ —[*5107.*]
714. „ („), „ „ „ —[*5110.*]
715. „ (var. bark), „ „ „ —[*5112.*]
716. „ (var. mossed), „ „ „ —[*5115.*]
717. „ („), „ „ „ —[*5118.*]
718. „ (var. bark), „ „ „ —[*5121.*]
719. „ („), „ „ „ —[*5124.*]
720. „ (var. renewed), „ „ „ —[*5096.*]
721. „ (var. natural, red bark), „ „ —[*5097.*]
722. „ (var. renewed), „ „ „ —[*5105.*]
723. „ (var. renewed), „ „ „ —[*5108.*]
724. „ („), „ „ „ —[*5116.*]
725. „ („), „ „ „ —[*5119.*]
726. „ (var. renewed bark), „ „ „ —[*5122.*]
727. „ („), „ „ „ —[*5125.*]
728. **Cinchona magnifolia** (var. natural), „ „ „ —[*5117.*]
729. „ („), „ „ „ —[*5106.*]
730. **Cinchona micrantha** (var. grey bark), „ „ „ —[*5109.*]
731. **Cinchona officinalis** (var. crown system), from „ „ —[*5100.*]
732. „ (var. natural crown bark), „ „ —[*5111.*]
733. „ (var. renewed bark), from „ „ —[*5113.*]
734. **Cinchona pubescens** (var. natural bark), „ „ „ —[*5103.*]
735. **Cinchona succirubra** (var. natural red bark), „ „ —[*5094.*]
736. **Cinchona thathudiana** (var. natural bark), „ „ „ —[*5123.*]
737. **Cinchona writusinga** (var. natural), „ „ „ —[*5114.*]
738. „ (Calisaya delgeriana Bark), from Royal Botl. Garden, Seebpore. —[*5527.*]
739. „ („ „), from „ „ —[*5523.*]
740. „ (Crystallaine febrifuga Bark), „ „ „ —[*5536.*]
741. „ (Hybrid Bark), „ „ „ —[*5528.*]
742. „ („), „ „ „ —[*5531.*]
743. „ (Officinals Bark), „ „ „ —[*5529.*]
744. „ („), „ „ „ —[*5532.*]
745. „ (Ordinary febrifuga Bark), „ „ „ —[*5537.*]
746. „ (Pahudiana Bark), „ „ „ —[*5529.*]
747. „ („), „ „ „ —[*5534.*]
748. „ (Succirubra Bark), „ „ „ —[*5526.*]
749. „ (Succirubra Pulverised Bark), „ „ „ —[*5530.*]
750. „ (Sulphate of Quinine Bark), „ „ „ —[*5535.*]
751. **Cinnabar,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*9410.*]
752. **Cinnamomum albiflorum,** from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8468.*]

753. **Cinnamomum albiflorum,** from Collector of Pilibhit. —[*6817.*]
754. **Cinnamomum Cassia,** from Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*3110.*]
755. „ „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3108.*]
756. **Cinnamomum Tamala,** „ „ Cawnpore. —[*9269.*]
757. „ „ „ Calcutta. —[*3021.*]
758. „ „ Forest Dept., Kumaun Division. —[*4212.*]
759. „ „ Collector of Pilibhit. —[*6232.*]
760. „ „ Forest Dept., Kolimpeng, Tista. —[*9009.*]
761. „ „ Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*5908.*]
762. **Cinnamomum zeylanicum** (bark), from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi.—[*8469.*]
763. „ from Forest Dept., Madras, Nilgiris. —[*5093.*]
764. „ „ Govt. of India, Cawnpore. —[*9112.*]
765. **Cissampelos Pareira,** from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8861.*]
766. „ (root), from „ „ —[*8880.*]
767. „ from Forest Dept., Ranikhet, Chaubattia. —[*6710.*]
768. „ „ Supdt., Govt. Botl. Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*5909.*]
769. **Citrullus Colocynthis,** from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8945.*]
770. „ (fruit), from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8470.*]
771. „ from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8774.*]
772. „ „ Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*9156.*]
773. „ „ „ Calcutta. —[*3202.*]
774. „ „ Forest Dept., Chaubattia, Ranikhet. —[*7739.*]
775. **Citrullus vulgaris,** from Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*5910.*]
776. „ (seed), from Marpalli, Rajputana. —[*9368.*]
777. **Citrus acida** (fruit), from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*5415.*]
778. „ „ „ „ —[*6883.*]
779. **Citrus Limonum** (fruit), from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8471.*]
780. **Citrus medica** (leaves), „ Forest Dept., Ranikhet, Chaubattia. —[*7698.*]
781. **Clerodendron infortunatum,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3513.*]
782. **Clerodendron serratum,** „ J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*7939.*]
783. **Clitoria Ternatea,** „ „ „ —[*7929.*]
784. **Coccinia indica** (leaves), „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3591.*]
785. „ (root), „ „ „ —[*3592.*]
786. **Cocculus cordifolius** (root), „ J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8472.*]
787. **Cocculus indicus,** „ „ „ —[*7961.*]
788. **Cocculus palmatus,** „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3615.*]
789. **Cocculus villosus,** „ J. A Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8473.*]
790. „ „ „ „ —[*7927.*]
791. **Coccus Cacti,** „ „ „ —[*3501.*]
792. **Cochin ginger,** „ „ „ —[*7881.*]
793. **Cochlospermum Gossypium,** „ J. A. Murray, Esq., Cawnpore. —[*9167.*]
794. „ „ Kotah, Rajputana. —[*4449.*]
795. „ (gum), from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8474.*]
796. „ from Botl. Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*5912.*]
797. **Coco-de-mer,** „ J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*7808.*]
798. **Cocos nucifera** (flower), „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*5258.*]
799. „ (root), „ „ „ —[*5305.*]
800. „ (oil), „ J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8974.*]
801. „ „ Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*9120.*]
802. **Coffea arabica,** „ Calcutta. —[*4216.*]
803. **Colocasia, sp.,** „ „ —[*6882.*]

804. **Colchicum, sp.,** from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*7873.*]
805. **Commelina nudiflora,** „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3610.*]
806. **Commelina obliqua,** „ Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8689.*]
807. „ „ „ „ —[*8731.*]
808. „ „ Forest Dept., Ranikhet, Chaubattia.—[*6711.*]
809. **Coniumm aculatum,** „ J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*7780.*]
810. **Convolvulus, sp.,** „ „ „ —[*7810.*]
811. **Convolvulous scammonia,** „ „ „ —[*8475.*]
812. **Convolvulus sphoerocephala,** from Botl. Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*5912.*]
813. **Coptis Teeta,** „ J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*7828.*]
814. **Corchorus humilis,** „ „ „ —[*8477.*]
815. **Corchorus olitorius,** „ Government of India, Calcutta.—[*3107.*]
816. „ (seed), „ Government of India, Calcutta.—[*3512.*]
817. „ (plant), „ „ „ —[*5343.*]
818. „ (seed), „ Babu M. N. Bhattacharjya. —[*7674.*]
819. **Cordia Myxa,** „ „ —[*3155.*]
820. „ from Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*5913.*]
821. „ „ J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*7914.*]
822. „ „ Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*9235.*]
823. „ (fruit), from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8478.*]
824. **Cordia Rothii** (bark), „ Supdt. Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*5914.*]
825. „ (leaves), „ „ „ —[*5915.*]
826. **Coriandrum sativum,** „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3071.*]
827. „ „ „ „ —[*3090.*]
828. „ „ Babu Mahendro Nath Bhuttacharjya. —[*8103.*]
829. „ „ J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8479.*]
830. „ „ Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*9111.*]
831. „ „ Marpalli, Rajputana. —[*9358.*]
832. **Cotula anthemoides** (leaves), from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8480.*]
833. **Cratæva murvala,** „ „ „ —[*7903.*]
834. **Cratæva Tapia,** from Forest Dept., Madras, South Arcot. —[*4685.*]
835. **Crocus sativus** (stigma saffron), from Forest Dept., South Arcot. —[*8481.*]
836. „ from Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*9228.*]
837. „ „ „ Calcutta. —[*4159.*]
838. **Crotalaria juncea** (seed), from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3617.*]
839. **Croton pophiandrum,** „ „ „ —[*3601.*]
840. **Croton Tiglium,** „ Nepal. —[*4497.*]
841. „ (seed), „ J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8482.*]
842. „ „ Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*9188.*]
843. „ „ „ Calcutta. —[*3027.*]
844. **Cubeba officinalis,** „ „ „ —[*3168.*]
845. „ (berry cubebs), from Karachi. —[*8483.*]
846. „ from Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*9200.*]
847. **Cucumis amarus** (fruit), from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8484.*]
848. **Cucumis Melo (momordica),** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3172.*]
849. „ („) „ „ „ —[*3190.*]
850. „ from Superintendent, Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*5970.*]
851. „ **(utilissimus),** from „ „ —[*5916.*]
852. „ („), „ „ „ —[*10155.*]
853. „ („), „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3151.*]
854. „ („), „ Botl. Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*10156.*]
855. **Cucumis sativus,** „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3182.*]

856. **Cucumis sativus** (seed), from Supdt., Botl. Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*5918.*]
857. „ (fruit), „ „ „ —[*5919.*]
858. „ „ „ „ —[*6527.*]
859. „ „ Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*9105.*]
860. „ „ Supdt., Botl. Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*10154.*]
861. **Cucurbita moschata** (flower), from „ „ —[*10107.*]
862. „ „ „ „ —[*10170.*]
863. **Cucurbita Pepo,** „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3183.*]
864. „ (seed), „ Marpalli, Rajputana. —[*9348.*]
865. **Cuminum Cyminum,** „ Government of India, Calcutta.—[*3082.*]
866. „ „ J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8485.*]
867. „ „ Government of India, Cawnpore.—[*9110.*]
868. **Cupri sulphas,** „ „ Calcutta. —[*3148.*]
869. **Curculigo orchioides,** „ J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*7812.*]
870. „ „ Forest Dept., Madras. —[*4629.*]
871. „ „ Northern Circle, Cudappa. —[*5048.*]
872. **Curcuma Amada,** „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*5338.*]
873. „ „ „ Cawnpore.—[*9254.*]
874. **Curcuma angustifolia,** „ „ „ —[*9252.*]
875. „ „ „ Calcutta. —[*3482.*]
876. „ „ „ „ —[*3614.*]
877. „ from Forest Dept., Madras, North Arcot. —[*5243.*]
878. **Curcuma aromatica,** „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3520.*]
879. **Curcuma longa,** „ „ „ —[*3078.*]
880. „ (flower), „ Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8952.*]
881. „ „ Collector of Pilibhit, N.-W. Provinces.—[*6796.*]
882. „ (Purbi), „ „ „ —[*6797.*]
883. „ „ J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8486.*]
884. „ *from Forest Dept., Madras, South Coimbatore.* —[*4719.*]
885. „ „ „ „ „ —[*4720.*]
886. „ „ „ „ „ —[*4721.*]
887. „ „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*9004.*]
888. **Curcuma Zedoaria,** from Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*5921.*]
889. „ „ J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*7813.*]
890. „ „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3033.*]
891. „ (rhizome), from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8487.*]
892. „ from Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*9142.*]
893. **Curcuma Zerumbet,** „ Nepal. —[*4496.*]
894. **Cutch,** „ J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*7871.*]
895. **Cuttle-fish bone,** „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3011.*]
896. **Cydonia vulgaris,** „ „ „ —[*4113.*]
897. „ „ J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8489.*]
898. „ „ Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*9203.*]
899. **Cynodon Dactylon,** „ „ Calcutta. —[*5360.*]
900. **Cyperus pertenuis,** „ Forest Dept., Madras, Southern Circle. —[*4630.*]
901. „ „ J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*7878.*]
902. **Cyperus rotundus,** „ Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*5923.*]
903. „ „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*6943.*]
904. „ (root), from Babu Mahendranath Bhattacharjya.—[*8169.*]
905. „ („), „ J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8490.*]
906. „ „ Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8854.*]
907. ***Daru*** **wood,** from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*7959.*]

908. *Dasto Bich,* from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3175.*]
909. **Datisca cannabina,** „ Forest Dept., Ranikhet, Chaubattia. —[*6746.*]
910. „ „ Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8865.*]
911. **Datura alba** (seed), „ „ „ —[*8680.*]
912. „ („), „ J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8492.*]
913. **Datura fastuosa,** „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3029.*]
914. „ (root), „ „ „ —[*3246.*]
915. „ (leaves), „ „ „ —[*5294.*]
916. „ (fruit), „ Mahendra Nath Bhattacharjya, Bogra.—[*8089.*]
917. **Datura nigra** (seed), „ J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8493.*]
918. **Daucus Carota** („), „ Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*9243.*]
919. „ („), „ J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8494.*]
920. *Dander phul,* „ Government of India, Benares. —[*5369.*]
921. *Dawkopah,* „ Forest Dept., Lakhimpur Division. —[*5745.*]
922. **Delphinium denudatum** (plant), from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi.—[*8496.*]
923. **Delphinium saniculæfolium** (flower), from „ „ —[*8495.*]
924. „ „ „ „ „ —[*7778.*]
925. **Desmodium gangeticum,** from Supdt., Botl. Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*5924.*]
926. „ „ J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*7945.*]
927. „ „ Forest Dept., Orissa. —[*4824.*]
928. „ „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3607.*]
929. **Desmodium laxiflorum,** from Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur.—[*5925.*]
930. *Dhannantari,* from Babu Mahendra Nath Bhattacharjya, Bogra. —[*8116.*]
931. *Dhanphua,* „ „ Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8992.*]
932. **Dichroa febrifuga,** from Forest Dept., Buxa Division. —[*4431.*]
933. **Dichrostachys cinerea,** from „ Madras, Cuddapa. —[*5049.*]
934. **Dicoma tomentosa,** „ J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*7953.*]
935. *Dikon Jowan,* „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3192.*]
936. **Dillenia speciosa** (fruit), „ „ „ —[*3600.*]
937. **Dioscorea alata,** from Forest Dept., Lakhimpur District. —[*5416.*]
938. **Dioscorea, sp.,** „ Conservator of Forests, Darjiling.
939. **Diospyros Embryopteris,** from L. Liotard, Esq., Rev. and Agri. Dept.—[*5643.*]
940. „ „ Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur.—[*5926.*]
941. „ (bark), from Govt. of India, Calcutta. —[*3225.*]
942. „ (fruit) „ „ „ —[*3226.*]
943. **Diospyros lotus** (fruit), from Forest Dept., Punjab. —[*9290.*]
944. „ (leaves), „ „ „ —[*9291.*]
945. „ (Melanoxylon), from „ Orissa. —[*4816.*]
946. **Dipterocanthus dejectus,** from Dr. Mudin Sharif, Madras. —[*3603.*]
947. **Dipterocarpus turbinatus,** „ J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8497.*]
948. **Dolichos biflorus,** „ Marpalli, Rajputana. —[*9364.*]
949. *Doloo,* from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*10429.*]
950. **Dorema Ammoniacum** (bark), from Government of India, Calcutta.—[*3515.*]
951. **Doronicum Scorpiodes,** from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*7783.*]
952. **Dove's eggs,** from Forest Dept. South Coimbatore, Madras. —[*4781.*]
953. **Dracocephalum,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3098.*]
954. **Dracocephalum Royleanum** (seeds), from Karachi. —[*8498.*]
955. **Dracontium polyphyllum,** from Forest Dept., Madras, Cuddapa. —[*5055.*]
956. „ „ „ Southern Circle. —[*4633.*]
957. **Dried bits,** from Superintendent, Government Farm, Cawnpore. —[*6250.*]
958. *Drone,* from Babu Mahendra Nath Bhattacharjya. —[*8083.*]
959. **Eagnus umbellata,** from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8836.*]

960. **Ecacum tetragonum** (plant), from Forest Dept., Ranikhet. —[*6715.*]

961. **Echites dichotoma** (root), „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3602.*]

962. **Eclipta alba,** „ Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*9002.*]

963. **Eclipta prostrata** (plant), „ J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8499.*]

964. **Ehretia aspera,** from Superintendent, Botl. Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*5927.*]

965. *Ekangi,* „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3034.*]

966. **Elæagnus umbellata,** from Forest Dept., Ranikhet, Chaubattia. —[*6713.*]

967. **Elæodendron Roxburghii,** from Nepal, through Bahraich. —[*4501.*]

968. **Elettaria Cardamomum,** from Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*9106.*]

969. „ „ „ Calcutta. —[*4117.*]

970. „ „ Dr. D. MacDonald, Bombay. —[*8042.*]

971. „ „ „ „ —[*8043.*]

972. „ „ „ „ —[*8044.*]

973. „ „ „ „ —[*8047.*]

974. „ „ „ „ —[*8048.*]

975. „ „ „ „ —[*8049.*]

976. **Elophia vera,** from Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*9248.*]

977. **Emblica officinalis,** „ „ Calcutta. —[*3100.*]

978. „ „ „ Cawnpore. —[*4951.*]

979. **Embelia Ribes,** from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*7830.*]

980. „ (berries), from „ „ —[*8500.*]

981. **Emblica robusta,** „ Collector of Pilibhit, N.-W. Provinces. —[*6787.*]

982. **Eragrostis cynosuroides** (grass), from Forest Dept., Ranikhet. —[*6714.*]

983. **Eranthemus Rasimus,** from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*7944.*]

984. *Eranda gach,* from Babu Mahendra Nath Bhattacharjya, Bogra. —[*8156.*]

985. **Erythrina indica,** from „ „ —[*8108.*]

986. „ „ Forest Dept., Madras, Cuddapa. —[*5023.*]

987. „ „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3228.*]

988. „ (leaves), from „ „ —[*3533.*]

989. „ „ „ Darjiling. —[*3640.*]

990. **Etherial Ambrosia,** from Rajkristo Moetry, Calcutta. —[*7406.*]

991. **Eugenia Jambolana,** „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3216.*]

992. „ „ Babu M. N. Bhattacharjya, Bogra. —[*8133.*]

993. **Euhydrahingch,** (?) „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3989.*]

994. **Euphorbia ligularia** (leaves), from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3608.*]

995. „ (root), „ „ „ —[*5306.*]

996. „ (bark), „ „ „ —[*5410.*]

997. **Euphorbia neriifolia,** from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*7910.*]

998. **Euphorbia thymifolia,** „ „ „ —[*8501.*]

999. **Euphorbia Tirucalli** (root), from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*6889.*]

1000. „ (ash), „ „ „ —[*6878.*]

1001. **Euphorbia,** sp., from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*9003.*]

1002. **Evodia fraxinifolia,** from Forest Dept., Kalimpong, Tista District. —[*9010.*]

1003. **Fagonia Cretica** (plant), from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8502.*]

1004. *Faranj mishk,* „ „ „ —[*7839.*]

1005. **Fenugreek.** from Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*9124.*]

1006. **Feronia Elephantum,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*5272.*]

1007. „ (leaves), from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*5307.*]

1008. „ („), „ „ „ —[*6886.*]

1009. „ (fruit), „ J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8503.*]

1110. **Ferri sulphas,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3088.*]

1111. **Ferula Narthex,** „ „ Cawnpore. —[*9069.*]

1112. **Ferula Narthex,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3196.*]

1113. „ „ J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*7719.*]

1114. **Ferula alliacea** (gum resin), from „ „ —[*7768.*]

1115. *Feuni mansa,* from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*5420.*]

1116. **Ficus bengalensis,** from „ „ —[*3006.*]

1117. „ „ „ —[*3252.*]

1118. „ (fruit), from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*5287.*]

1119. „ „ „ „ —[*5418.*]

1120. **Ficus Carica,** from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8835.*]

1121. „ „ Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*9123.*]

1122. „ „ „ Calcutta. —[*4111.*]

1123. **Ficus glomerata** (bark), from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*5271.*]

1124. „ „ „ „ —[*3596.*]

1125. „ (root), „ „ „ —[*5275.*]

1126. **Ficus indica** (root), from Forest Dept., Central Provinces, Nagpur. —[*6781.*]

1127. **Ficus religiosa,** from Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*9193.*]

1128. „ „ „ „ —[*9194.*]

1129. „ (leaves), from Supdt., Botl. Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*5928.*]

1130. „ (bark), „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3248.*]

1131 „ (leaves), „ „ „ —[*5277.*]

1132. „ „ „ „ —[*5279.*]

1133. „ (bark), „ Forest, Dept., Chaubattia, Ranikhet. —[*7702.*]

1134. **Ficus Roxburghii,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3594.*]

1135. *Fimila,* from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8925.*]

1136. *Fimur,* „ Nepal, through Bahraich. —[*4498.*]

1137. „ (leaves), from Nepal, through Bahraich. —[*5299.*]

1138. **Flacourtia Cataphracta,** from Bahraich. —[*3010.*]

1139. **Flacourtia sapida,** „ „ —[*3595.*]

1140. „ from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*7920.*]

1141. „ (seeds), from „ „ —[*8504.*]

1142. **Fœniculum vulgare,** „ Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*9222.*]

1143. „ „ „ Calcutta. —[*3081.*]

1144. **Fraxinus floribunda** (stem), from Forest Dept., Ranikhet. —[*6716.*]

1145. **Fraxinus Ornus** (manna), from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8506.*]

1146. **Fumaria officinalis,** „ „ „ —[*7776.*]

1147. **Fumaria parviflora** (herb), „ „ „ —[*8505.*]

1148. „ from Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*5929.*]

1149. „ „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3315.*]

1150. „ „ „ Cawnpore. —[*9190.*]

1151. *Gajyala ka Gans,* „ Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8944.*]

1152. **Gall nuts,** from Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*9151.*]

1153. **Gandaryan,** „ Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*10417.*]

1154. *Ganiari,* „ Babu Mahendra Nath Bhattacharjya, Bogra. —[*8157.*]

1155. **Garcinia Morella,** from Nepal, through Bahraich. —[*4492.*]

1156. „ „ Forest Dept., Madras, South Canara. —[*4639.*]

1157. „ „ Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*9216.*]

1158. **Garcinia purpurea,** „ J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*7826.*]

1159. „ (seeds & oil), from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8507.*]

1160. „ (fruit), „ „ „ —[*8508.*]

1161. **Garcinia, sp.,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3198.*]

1162. **Gardenia gumnifera,** from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*7911.*]

1163. „ „ „ „ —[*7962.*]

1164. **Gardenia gumnifera** (resin), from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8509.*]
1165. *Garh mehal*, from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8963.*]
1166. *Gau zaban*, „ Government of India, Benares. —[*5368.*]
1167. *Gete shaora chhal*, from „ Calcutta. —[*5315.*]
1168. **Gentiana Kurroo**, „ Nepal, through Bahraich. —[*4485.*]
1169. „ „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*4129.*]
1170. „ „ Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*5930.*]
1171. „ „ Collector of Pilibhit, N.-W. Provinces. —[*6816.*]
1172. **Gentiana, sp.**, „ J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*7781.*]
1173. *Getela*, from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3016.*]
1174. *Gewar* (seed), from Marpalli, Rajputana. —[*9369.*]
1175. *Ghambari*, from Babu Mahendra Nath Bhattacharjya, Bogra. —[*8131.*]
1176. *Ghinia*, from Forest Department, Kumaun. —[*4215.*]
1177. *Ghomni*, from Nepal, through Bahraich. —[*4469.*]
1178. *Ghonshar phul*, from Nepal, through Bahraich —[*8093.*]
1179. *Ghosha lata*, from Babu Mahendra Nath Bhattacharjya, Bogra. —[*8144.*]
1180. *Ghor bach*, from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3037.*]
1181. *Ghornim* (*chhal*), from „ „ —[*3217.*]
1182. *Gosha phal*, „ „ „ —[*3619.*]
1183. *Ghrita kancha* (leaves), from Babu Mahendra Nath Bhattacharjya. —[*8151.*]
1184. *Ghunyoli*, from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8947.*]
1185. *Gila*, from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*4120.*]
1186. **Glinus lotoieds** (flowering plants), from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi.—[*8510.*]
1187. **Glycine debilis**, from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3624.*]
1188. **Glycyrhiza glabra**, „ „ „ —[*3086.*]
1189. „ „ Collector of Pilibhit, N.-W. Provinces. —[*6829.*]
1190. „ (root), from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8511.*]
1191. „ (extract), „ „ „ —[*8512.*]
1192. „ from Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*9182.*]
1193. „ „ „ „ —[*9212.*]
1194. **Gmelina arborea** (leaves), from Supdt., Botl. Gdns., Saharanpur. —[*5931.*]
1195. „ (bark), „ „ „ —[*5932.*]
1196. „ from Forest Dept., Central Provinces. —[*6772.*]
1197. **Gmelina asiatica**, „ „ Madras, Cudappa District. —[*5056.*]
1198. *Gobaria* plant, from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8937.*]
1199. *Gobra pata*, from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*5333.*]
1200. *Gojina*, from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8859.*]
1201. *Gokhru*, from Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*9189.*]
1202. *Gol bonafsha*, from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3200.*]
1203. **Gold leaf**, from Cawnpore. —[*9134.*]
1204. *Gond jhingan*, from Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*4217.*]
1205. *Gondavhaduli* (Pœderia fœtida), from Govt. of India, Calcutta. —[*5348.*]
1206. *Gorakha Gukula*, from Babu Mahendra Nath Bhattacharjya, Bogra. —[*8154.*]
1207. **Gonorrhœa syrup**, from Narain Chund Dutt & Co., Calcutta. —[*6471.*]
1208. *Goro chona*, from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*6941.*]
1209. *Gos mahudi*, „ Forest Department, Lakhimpur Division. —[*5723.*]
1210. **Grewia asiatica**, from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3114.*]
1211. „ „ Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*5933.*]
1212. **Grislea tomentosa**, from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3055.*]
1213. „ (flower and buds), from J. A. Murray, Karachi. —[*9421.*]
1214. *Grue*, from Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*9261.*]
1215. *Gua*, „ Babu Mahendra Nath Bhattacharjya, Bogra. —[*8082.*]

1216. *Gualelata shikar*, from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*5247.*]
1217. **Guilandina Bonduc,** " " " —[*3084.*]
1218. **Gum,** " " Cawnpore. —[*9139.*]
1219. *Gundi* (fruit), from Marpalli, Rajputana. —[*9356.*]
1220. **Gynandropsis pentaphylla,** from Botl. Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6528.*]
1221. " " J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8513.*]
1222. **Gynocardia odorata,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3061.*]
1223. *Gwal*, from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8998.*]
1224. *Haldunia*, from " " —[*8747.*]
1225. *Halela*, from Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*9143.*]
1226. **Harba Lobelia nicoti anafolia,** from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi.—[*7948.*]
1227. *Harhjojar*, from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*9101.*]
1228. *Harjorah*, from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*5347.*]
1229. *Har Khurd mall*, from Collector of Pilibhit. —[*7015.*]
1230. *Har sunt*, from Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*9183.*]
1231. *Hati khurna kachu*, from Local Committee, Chittagong. —[*10892.*]
1232. *Hati pitch*, from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*10419.*]
1233. *Hatti kand*, from Forest Department, Central Provinces, Nagpur. —[*6777.*]
1234. **Hebotropium crevifolium** (plant), from Forest Dept., Ranikhet. —[*6717.*]
1235. **Hebradendron cambgoides** (gum resin), from J. A. Murray, Esq. —[*8514.*]
1236. **Hedychium spicatum,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*4112.*]
1237. " " " Cawnpore. —[*4939.*]
1238. " " Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur.—[*5934.*]
1239. " " Collector of Pilibhit, N.-W. Provinces.—[*6810.*]
1240. " " J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*7779.*]
1241. " (China), from " " —[*7798.*]
1242. " (root), " " " —[*8515.*]
1243. " from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8678.*]
1244. **Hedyotis umbellata** (root), from Forest Dept., Madras, Nellore. —[*5082.*]
1245. **Helicteres Isora,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3015.*]
1246. " " Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*5935.*]
1247. " (seed), from Forest Department, Hoshangabad. —[*6611.*]
1248. " (bark), " " " —[*6612.*]
1249. " (follicles), from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8516.*]
1250. **Hemidesmus indicus,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3483.*]
1251. " " Forest Dept., Madras, Cudappa. —[*5046.*]
1252. " " " " Nellore. —[*5072.*]
1253. " " " " South Coimbatore.—[*4717.*]
1254. " " " " South Arcot. —[*4695.*]
1255. " (root), from Babu M. N. Bhattacharjya. —[*8168.*]
1256. " (root), from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8517.*]
1257. " from District Committee, Puri. —[*9436.*]
1258. **Hermodactylus,** from Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*9236.*]
1259. **Herpestis Monnieria,** from Supdt., Botl. Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*5936.*]
1260. " (leaves), from Forest Dept., Ranikhet. —[*6718.*]
1261. **Hibiscus Abelmoschus,** from Dr. Mudin Sharif, Madras. —[*9450.*]
1262. **Hibiscus cannabinus,** " L. Liotard, Esq. —[*5852.*]
1263. " (seed), from Mahendra Nath Bhattacharjya. —[*7679.*]
1264. " (") " Govt. of India, Cawnpore. —[*9273.*]
1265. **Hibiscus esculentus,** (fruit), " " Calcutta. —[*4140.*]
1266. " from Marpalli, Rajputana. —[*9367.*]
1267. " " Dr. Mudin Sharif, Madras. —[*9449.*]

1268. **Hibiscus rosa-sinensis** (leaves), from Govt. of India, Calcutta. —[*5322.*]
1269. „ (flower), from Supdt., Botl. Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*5937.*]
1270. **Hibiscus tiliaceus**, from Babu Mahendra Nath Bhattacharjya, Bogra. —[*8115.*]
1271. *Hijal pata*, „ „ „ „ —[*8162.*]
1272. *Hilika* (bark), from Forest Department, Lakhimpur. —[*9426.*]
1273. *Hinghul* (unidentified), from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*4148.*]
1274. **Hiptage Madablota**, „ Forest Dept., Ranikhet, Chaubattia. —[*5619.*]
1275. **Holarrhena antidysenterica**, from Forest Dept., Madras, Cuddapa.—[*5037.*]
1276. „ „ Supdt., Botl. Gdns., Saharanpur.—[*6529.*]
1277. **Honey**, from Forest Dept., Madras, Nilgiris. —[*5134.*]
1278. „ „ Local Committee, Chittagong. —[*1083.*]
1279. **Hordeum vulgare**, from Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*1987.*]
1280. **Hoya viridiflora**, from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*7906.*]
1281. **Hydnocarpus inebrians**, from Forest Dept., South Canara. —[*4646.*]
1282. „ „ J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*7872.*]
1283. **Hydrocotyle asiatica**, „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3516.*]
1284. „ (whole plant), from Botl. Gdns., Saharanpur.—[*5938.*]
1285. **Hyduscarpus odorata** (oil), from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8518.*]
1286. **Hymenodictyon excelsus**, „ „ „ —[*7942.*]
1287. **Hyoscyamus niger** (leaves), from Botl. Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*5939.*]
1288. „ (seed), „ „ „ —[*5940.*]
1289. „ from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3170.*]
1290. „ (seed), from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8519.*]
1291. **Ichnocarpus frutescens**, „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3493.*]
1292. „ „ Babu M. N. Bhattacharjya. —[*8148.*]
1293. „ „ Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8825.*]
1294. *Ifta mul*, from Government of India, Benares. —[*5370.*]
1295. **Illicium anisatum**, from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8520.*]
1296. **Imperata cylindricus**, from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*5344.*]
1297. **Indigofera tinctoria**, „ „ „ —[*3207.*]
1298. „ „ J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8521.*]
1299. **Ipomœa gangetica**, „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3587.*]
1300. **Ipomœa muricata**, „ J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*7773.*]
1301. **Ipomœa rectans**, „ „ „ —[*7952.*]
1302. **Ipomœa Turpethum**, „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3046.*]
1303. „ (root), from „ Cawnpore. —[*3538.*]
1304. „ (root), „ J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8523.*]
1305. **Iris florentina** (root), „ „ „ —[*8522.*]
1306. **Iris germanica**, „ „ „ —[*7866.*]
1307. *Isali gaddalu*, from Forest Dept., North Arcot, Madras. —[*5194.*]
1308. *Ish band*, „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3116.*]
1309. **Isonandra odorata**, from Forest Dept., Tenasserim Circle. —[*6637.*]
1310. **Jaborhiza columba** (root), from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8524.*]
1311. *Jait*, from Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*9277.*]
1312. *Jamar* (bark), from Forest Department, Lakhimpur. —[*9427.*]
1313. **Jambosa vulgaris**, from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8980.*]
1314. *Jarad* (twigs and leaves), from Forest Department, Lakhimpur. —[*9431.*]
1315. *Jarankus*, from Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*9150.*]
1316. *Jart kushni*, „ „ „ —[*9207.*]
1317. *Jart munga*, „ „ „ —[*9205.*]

1318. **Jasminum hirustum,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*5280.*]
1319. **Jatropha Curcas,** from Forest Department, Lakhimpur. —[*5684.*]
1320. „ „ „ Madras. —[*4615.*]
1321. „ „ „ South Canara, Madras.—[*4643.*]
1322. „ „ „ Malabar, Madras. —[*5232.*]
1323. „ (fruit), from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*5292.*]
1324. „ (bark), „ „ „ —[*5270.*]
1325. *Janelia,* from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8700.*]
1326. *Jhapitepari* (flower), from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*5248.*]
1327. *Jhiugaru,* from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8857.*]
1328. *Jhonga,* „ Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*9279.*]
1329. *Jufa,* „ „ Benares. —[*5363.*]
1330. **Juglans regia,** from „ Calcutta. —[*4122.*]
1331. „ „ J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8525.*]
1332. „ (bark), from „ „ —[*8526.*]
1333. *Jungli morich,* from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*4147.*]
1334. *Jungli tulsi* „ „ Cawnpore. —[*9281.*]
1335. **Juniperus communis,** from Nepal, through Bahraich. —[*4478.*]
1336. „ „ J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8527.*]
1337. **Juniperus recurva,** „ Collector of Pilibhit, N.-W. Provinces.—[*6800.*]
1338. *Jurud Shenko* (arsenic), „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3208.*]
1339. **Justicia Adhatoda** „ J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*7935.*]
1340. **Justicia nasuta** (leaves), „ Supdt., Botl. Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*5941.*]
1341. *Kachni phal,* from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*5288.*]
1342. *Kachur,* „ Collector of Pilibhit, N.-W. Provinces. —[*7016.*]
1343. *Kai phal,* „ „ „ —[*6818.*]
1344. *Kala Hisalu,* „ Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8942.*]
1345. *Kala Khatmi,* „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3115.*]
1346. *Kali musali,* „ „ Cawnpore. —[*9178.*]
1347. *Kalma kachu,* „ Local Committee, Chittagong. —[*10893.*]
1348. *Katira gond,* „ „ Alwar. —[*3802.*]
1349. *Kamalgatta,* „ „ „ —[*9186.*]
1350. *Kamet,* from Babu Amba Datt Jhosi, Almora. —[*8877.*]
1351. **Kæmpferia rotunda,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*6918.*]
1352. „ (root), from „ „ —[*5314.*]
1353. *Kanak Dhutura gach,* from Babu Mahendranath Bhattacharjya. —[*8137.*]
1354. *Kanda Gum,* from Forest Department, Kumaun Division. —[*4216.*]
1355. *Kand,* „ Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*9260.*]
1356. *Kankla,* „ „ Calcutta. —[*3096.*]
1357. *Kantutryan,* „ J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*7831.*]
1358. *Kasni,* „ Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*9208.*]
1359. *Kat chhal,* „ „ Calcutta. —[*3047.*]
1360. *Kathariya,* „ Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8917.*]
1361. *Kat mallika* (root), from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*5293.*]
1362. *Kaurang jowan,* „ „ „ —[*3169.*]
1363. *Kamraj,* from Nepal, through Bahraich. —[*4488.*]
1364. *Keora water,* „ Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*9166.*]
1365. *Kerr,* „ Marpalli, Rajputana. —[*9361.*]
1366. *Keshraj,* „ Babu Mahendranath Bhattacharjya, Bogra. —[*8161.*]
1367. *Khaira,* „ Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*9128.*]
1368. *Khaksir,* „ „ „ —[*9250.*]
1369. *Khapalaway,* „ Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8852.*]

1370. *Khapariya,* from Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*9159.*]
1371. *Kharhak,* „ Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8971.*]
1372. *Khera* (gum), „ Kotah, Rajputana. —[*4450.*]
1373. *Khet Kariuwa,* „ „ „ —[*8863.*]
1374. *Khub kalan,* „ Alwar, Rajputana. —[*3769.*]
1375. „ „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3632.*]
1376. *Khude Noni,* „ „ „ —[*5325.*]
1377. *Khul khara,* „ Babu Mahendranath Bhattacharjya, Bogra. —[*8079.*]
1378. *Khurfa* (seeds), „ Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*9244.*]
1379. *Kimunch,* „ „ „ —[*9102.*]
1380. **Kino Malbar,** „ J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*7956.*]
1381. *Kiphal,* „ „ „ —[*7955.*]
1382. *Kochura,* „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*6919.*]
1383. *Kodala gach,* „ „ „ —[*5411.*]
1384. *Kothiura,* „ Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8848.*]
1385. *Kowpati moni,* „ Forest Department, Lakhimpur Division. —[*5742.*]
1386. *Krishno Pan,* „ „ Orissa. —[*4813.*]
1387. *Kristo Teuri lata,* from Babu Mahendranath Bhattacharjya, Bogra. —[*8145.*]
1388. *Kui gach,* „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*5325.*]
1389. *Kukraundpa,* „ „ Cawnpore. —[*9272.*]
1390. *Kula kara,* „ „ Calcutta. —[*5268.*]
1391. *Kulkul* grass, „ „ Cawnpore. —[*9274.*]
1392. *Kumat,* „ Marpalli, Rajputana. —[*9365.*]
1393. *Kumaun momira,* „ Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8965.*]
1394. *Kumur* grass, from Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*9275.*]
1395. *Kunda,* „ „ „ —[*9271.*]
1396. *Kura,* „ Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8849.*]
1397. *Kurumelanga,* „ Forest Department, South Coimbatore. —[*4728.*]
1398. *Kutta,* „ Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*9164.*]
1399. *Kweyuse* (leaves), from Forest Dept., Pegu Circle, Rangoon. —[*11103.*]
1400. „ (root), „ „ „ „ —[*11104.*]
1401. **Lac of Pipul tree,** from Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*9133.*]
1402. **Lac,** from Collector of Pilibhit. —[*7013.*]
1403. **Lactuca sarmentusa** (butter), from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8979.*]
1404. **Lactuca sativa** (seed), „ „ „ —[*8528.*]
1405. **Lactuca scariola,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3038.*]
1406. **Lagenaria vulgaris** (seed), from Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*9198.*]
1407. „ (seed), „ Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*5942.*]
1408. „ „ Government of India. —[*6884.*]
1409. „ „ J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*7931.*]
1410. *Lajjabati latta,* from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*5326.*]
1411. *Lakiduna* „ Forest Department, Lakhimpur Division. —[*9432.*]
1412. *Laku Bijesar,* „ Collector of Pilibhit. —[*9011.*]
1413. *Lal Bahman,* „ J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*7769.*]
1414. *Lal Panja bij,* „ Babu Mahendra Nath Bhattacharjya, Bogra. —[*8101.*]
1415. **Lanonia acidissima,** from Forest Department, Madras. —[*5044.*]
1416. *Lata Kashtura,* from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3213.*]
1417. **Lawsonia alba,** „ „ „ —[*9144.*]
1418. „ (leaves) from „ „ —[*3504.*]
1419. „ (flower) „ „ „ —[*3511.*]
1420. „ (bark) „ „ „ —[*3536.*]
1421. „ (seed) „ „ „ —[*6907.*]

1422. **Leea crispa**, from Government of India, Calcutta. —[5285.]
1423. **Leontodou taraxacum** (extract), from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi.—[8529.]
1424. **Lepidium ichires** (seed), „ „ „ —[7782.]
1425. „ „ „ „ —[7794.]
1426. **Lepidium sativum**, from Government of India, Calcutta. —[3059.]
1427. „ „ „ „ —[3347.]
1428. „ (seed), from Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[5943.]
1429. „ (seed), „ J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[8530.]
1430. **Leucas aspera**, from Government of India, Calcutta. —[3588.]
1431. **Limonia pentaphylla**, from „ „ —[3593.]
1432. **Linum usitatissimum**, „ „ „ —[3180.]
1433. „ (seed), from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[8531.]
1434. **Liquorice**, „ „ „ —[7790.]
1435. **Liquorita officinalis** (extract), „ „ „ —[8532.]
1436. **Lodoicea Sechellarum** (fruit), „ „ „ —[8533.]
1437. *Loha chur* (iron), from Government of India, Cawnpore. —[9133.]
1438. **Luffa acutangula** (seed), from Government of India, Calcutta. —[5323.]
1439. „ (root), „ „ „ —[5352.]
1440. **Luffa ægyptiaca** (seed), „ Marpalli, Rajputana. —[9339.]
1441. „ (bitter) „ Government of India, Calcuttta. —[6887.]
1442. **Luffa echinata**, „ J. A. Murray, Karachi. —[7904.]
1443. *Madhabilata*, from Government of India, Calcutta. —[5335.]
1444. *Makat*, „ Forest Department, Lakhimpur Division. —[5744.]
1445. *Makhana*, „ Government of India, Cawnpore. —[9171.]
1446. *Makhya*, „ „ „ —[9116.]
1447. **Malaria mixture**, from Rajkrista Moitro, Calcutta. —[6469.]
1448. „ „ „ „ —[6476.]
1449. **Malilotus hamatus**, from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[7869.]
1450. **Mallotus Philippensis**, „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[3485.]
1451. „ „ Supdt., Botl. Gardens, Saharanpur. —[5944.]
1452. „ „ Collector of Pilibhit. —[6794.]
1453. **Malva silvestris**, „ J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[7772.]
1454. „ „ „ „ —[8534.]
1455. **Mangifera indica**, „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[3245.]
1456. „ „ „ Cawnpore. —[4953.]
1457. „ (dried fruit), from Govt. of India, Calcutta. —[5290.]
1458. „ (seed), „ „ „ —[5318.]
1459. „ (kernel), „ J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[8535.]
1460. „ from Government of India, Cawnpore. —[9113.]
1461. **Maranta arundinacea**, from Government of India, Calcutta. —[4118.]
1462. **Mangostina**, from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[7917.]
1463. **Mariscus Cyperus**, from Government of India, Calcutta. —[3005.]
1464. „ „ Collector of Pilibhit. —[6792.]
1465. „ „ Babu Mahendra Nath Bhattacharjya. —[8126.]
1466. „ „ Babu Amba Datt Joshi. —[8811.]
1467. „ „ Marpalli, Rajputana. —[9332.]
1468. **Marsdenia scapifolia** (root), from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[8981.]
1469. **Martynia diandra**, „ „ „ —[7916.]
1470. **Matricaria Chamomilla** (plant), from Botl. Gardens, Saharanpur. —[5945.]
1471. **Melia Azadirachta** (leaves), from Forest Dept., Ranikhet Division. —[7704.]
1472. „ (bark), „ Babu M. N. Bhattacharjya. —[8130.]
1473. „ (leaves), „ „ Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[8722.]

1474. **Melia Azadirachta** (leaves), from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8776.*]
1475. „ (seed), „ „ „ —[*8799.*]
1476. „ „ „ „ —[*8804.*]
1477. „ (leaves), „ „ „ —[*8923.*]
1478. **Melia Azedarach** (bark), „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3233.*]
1479. „ „ „ „ —[*3253.*]
1480. **Melia indica,** from Forest Dept., Northern Circle, Madras, Cudappa. —[*4041.*]
1481. „ (leaves), from Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*5946.*]
1482. „ (flower), „ „ „ „ —[*5947.*]
1483. **Meliolotus parviflora** (seed), from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8537.*]
1484. **Mentha sativa** (dried plant), „ „ „ —[*8538.*]
1485. „ „ Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*9185.*]
1486. **Mentha veridis,** from Forest Dept., Ranikhet Division, Chaubattia. —[*6720.*]
1487. **Mesua ferrea** (dry flower-bud), from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8539.*]
1488. „ from Babu Mahendra Nath Bhattacharjya. —[*8086.*]
1489. **Michelia Champaca** (bark), from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3522.*]
1490. „ „ „ „ —[*5278.*]
1491. „ (flower), „ „ „ —[*5289.*]
1492. „ (root), „ „ „ —[*5302.*]
1493. „ (bark), „ „ „ —[*5341.*]
1494. **Milalenca minor** (oil, cajiputti), from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8536.*]
1495. **Mimosa rubicaulis,** from Forest Dept., Ranikhet, Chaubattia. —[*6721.*]
1496. **Mimusops Elengi** (bark), from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3232.*]
1497. „ („), „ Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*5948.*]
1498. **Mirabilis Jalapa** (root and leaves), from Forest Dept., Ranikhet. —[*6722.*]
1499. „ (root), from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8754.*]
1500. „ „ J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8540.*]
1501. „ „ Forest Dept., Lakhimpur Division. —[*5415.*]
1502. „ (leaves), „ Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8829.*]
1503. *Mismitita,* „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3630.*]
1504. *Misri,* „ „ „ —[*4152.*]
1505. *Mochaphul,* „ „ „ —[*5265.*]
1506. **Momalu,** „ Local Committee, Chittagong. —[*10895.*]
1507. **Momordica Charantia** (seed), from Marpalli, Rajputana. —[*9347.*]
1508. „ from Supdt., Botl. Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*10150.*]
1509. **Momordica dioica,** „ J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*7926.*]
1510. *Monnokka,* „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*4151.*]
1511. **Morinda tinctoria,** „ L. Liotard, Esq., Rev. and Agri. Department. —[*5637.*]
1512. **Moringa pterygosperma** (bark), from Govt. of India, Calcutta. —[*3230.*]
1513. „ (seed), „ „ „ —[*3242.*]
1514. „ from Forest Dept., South Arcot, Madras. —[*4711.*]
1515. „ (fruit), from „ „ —[*5949.*]
1516. „ (bar), „ „ „ —[*5950.*]
1517. „ (root), „ „ „ —[*5951.*]
1518. „ (bark), „ Babu Mahendra Nath Bhattacharjya. —[*8132.*]
1519. „ (gum), „ J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8541.*]
1520. **Morus alba** (bark), from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3526.*]
1521. „ (leaves), „ „ „ —[*5320.*]
1522. **Morus indica** (root), from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8542.*]
1523. *Muboi,* from Collector of Pilibhit. —[*6802.*]

1524. **Mucuna pruriens,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3050.*]

1525. „ (root), from „ „ —[*5387.*]

1526. „ (seed), „ Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*5952.*]

1527. „ (pod), „ J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8543.*]

1528. *Muklai sond,* from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*7842.*]

1529. *Muktobarsi pata,* from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*6902.*]

1530. **Mulberry leaves,** from Manager, A. N. Ray's Estate, Barhampur. —[*6677.*]

1531. *Mulliika pata* (Jasminum, sp.,) from Govt. of India, Calcutta. —[*5246.*]

1532. *Murida,* from Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*9180.*]

1533. *Mundi phul,* „ „ Benares. —[*5371.*]

1534. *Murba* (root), from Babu Mahendra Nath Bhattacharjya, Bogra. —[*8170.*]

1535. **Murraya Konigii,** from Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*9083.*]

1536. „ „ Forest Dept., Ranikhet, Chaubattia. —[*6723.*]

1537. **Musua ferrea,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3174.*]

1538. **Myrica sapida,** „ Forest Dept., Kumaun Division, Kumaun. —[*4211.*]

1539. „ (bark), from Forest Dept., Bahraich Division. —[*4472.*]

1540. „ (fruit), „ Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*5953.*]

1541. „ (bark), „ „ „ —[*5954.*]

1542. „ (bark), „ Forest Dept., Ranikhet, Chaubattia. —[*7705.*]

1543. „ from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*7954.*]

1544. „ (bark), from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8544.*]

1545. **Myristica fragrans** (oil), from „ „ —[*8545.*]

1546. „ (maize), „ „ „ —[*8546.*]

1547. „ (fruit), „ „ „ —[*8547.*]

1548. **Myristica malabarica,** „ „ „ —[*7837.*]

1549. „ „ „ „ —[*9423.*]

1550. **Myristica moschata,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3167.*]

1551. „ „ „ „ —[*3211.*]

1552. „ (seed), from Babu M. N. Bhattacharjya. —[*8098.*]

1553. „ (jaiphal), from Govt. of India, Cawnpore. —[*9152.*]

1554. „ (jaitri), „ „ „ —[*9169.*]

1555. **Myrsine africana,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3531.*]

1556. „ „ Forest Department, Ranikhet, Chaubattia. —[*6724.*]

1557. **Myrtus communis** (berries), from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8548.*]

1558. *Naga tenga,* from Forest Department, Sibsagar Division. —[*6853.*]

1559. *Nagali,* from L. Liotard, Esq., Rev. and Agri. Department, Calcutta. —[*5673.*]

1560. *Naluka,* from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3541.*]

1561. **Nardostachys Jatamansi,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3009.*]

1562. „ (root), from „ „ —[*3537.*]

1563. „ from Forest Dept., Bahraich. —[*4486.*]

1564. „ (root), from Botl. Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*5955.*]

1565. „ from Collector of Pilibhit. —[*6815.*]

1566. „ (root), from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8549.*]

1567. „ from Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*9153.*]

1568. „ „ „ „ —[*9242.*]

1569. *Narkachur,* „ „ „ —[*9268.*]

1570. **Narigama alata,** „ J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*7789.*]

1571. **Narthex asafœtida** (gum), „ „ „ —[*8550.*]

1572. **Nauclea Cadamba** (bark), „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3260.*]

1573. **Nauclea cordifolia** (leaves), „ Forest Department, Lakhimpur. —[*5298.*]

1574. **Nelumbium speciosum,** „ „ „ —[*5311.*]

1575. „ „ „ „ —[*3063.*]

1576. **Nelumbium speciosum** (plant), from Forest Department, Lakhimpur. —[*3158.*]
1577. „ (seed), „ Botl. Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*5956.*]
1578. „ (plant), „ „ „ —[*5957.*]
1579. „ (root), „ J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8551.*]
1580. „ (seed), „ „ „ —[*8552.*]
1581. „ (flower), „ „ „ —[*8553.*]
1582. „ (flower), „ Govt. of India, Cawnpore. —[*9129.*]
1583. **Nepeta ciliaris** (dried plant), from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8554.*]
1584. **Nerium odorum** (root), from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3220.*]
1585. „ „ „ „ —[*5249.*]
1586. „ from Babu Mahendra Nath Bhattacharjya. —[*8110.*]
1587. „ „ J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8555.*]
1588. **Nicotiana rustica**, from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*4135.*]
1589. „ „ Exhibition Committee, Ahmadnagar. —[*11292.*]
1590. „ (seed), from Marpali, Rajputana. —[*9352.*]
1591. „ from Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*9247.*]
1592. **Nigella sativa**, from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*7833.*]
1593. *Niljhanti gach,* from Babu Mahendra Nath Bhattacharjya. —[*8113.*]
1594. *Nil kutta,* from Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*9280.*]
1595. *Nilkanta* creeper, from Forest Department, Goalpara Division. —[*5347.*]
1596. *Nirbisi ghash,* from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*5347.*]
1597. *Nisoti,* from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*6905.*]
1598. *Nore pata,* from Collector of Pilibhit. —[*6782.*]
1599. **Nuts** (fresh), from Babu Mahendra Nath Bhattacharjya, Bogra. —[*8172.*]
1600. **Nyctanthes Arbor-tristis** (bark), from Govt. of India, Calcutta. —[*4142.*]
1601. „ (leaves), „ „ „ —[*4143.*]
1602. „ from Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*4958.*]
1603. „ „ Babu M. N. Bhattacharjya. —[*8138.*]
1604. **Nymphæa Lotus**, from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3000.*]
1605. „ „ „ „ —[*3611.*]
1606. „ „ „ „ —[*5336.*]
1607. „ (flower and stem), from Botl. Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*5958.*]
1608. **Nymphæa pupescens**, from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8556.*]
1609. **Ochna squamosa**, from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3807.*]
1610. **Ochres**, from Forest Department, Orissa Division, Orissa. —[*4807.*]
1611. **Ocimum Basilicum** (leaves), from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*5304.*]
1612. **Ocimum gratissimum**, from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*7908.*]
1613. **Odina Wodier**, „ „ „ —[*3223.*]
1614. „ (gum), from Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*5959.*]
1615. „ from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*7930.*]
1616. **Oldenlandia biflora**, from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3622.*]
1617. **Olea cuspidata** (leaves), from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8557.*]
1618. **Oilmenth pip** (crystal) (China), from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*7957.*]
1619. **Olium Dhatura alba**, „ „ „ —[*7974.*]
1620. **Onosma bracteatum**, „ „ „ —[*7786.*]
1621. „ „ „ „ —[*7820.*]
1622. **Onosma echioides**, from Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*9138.*]
1623. „ „ „ „ —[*9214.*]
1624. „ „ „ Calcutta. —[*3091.*]
1625. „ (leaves), from „ Benares. —[*5421.*]
1626. „ from Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6520.*]

1627. **Opaque Bdellium,** from Dr. W. Dymock, Bombay. —[*8052.*]
1628. **Ophelia Chirata,** „ Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8873.*]
1629. „ „ Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*9249.*]
1630. „ „ „ Calcutta. —[*3311.*]
1631. „ „ Forest Department, Bahraich Division. —[*4494.*]
1632. „ „ Collector of Pilibhit. —[*6826.*]
1633. „ „ J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8558.*]
1634. **Opopanax Chironium** (gum), from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8559.*]
1635. **Orchis mascula,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3187.*]
1636. **Origanum Marjorana** (herb), from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8560.*]
1637. „ (oil), „ „ „ —[*8561.*]
1638. **Origanum,** sp.? „ „ „ —[*7872.*]
1639. *Orikutti,* from Conservator of Forests, South Coimbatore. —[*4730.*]
1640. **Oroxylum indicum,** from Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*5960.*]
1641. „ „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3032*]
1642. *Oue ghas,* from Government of India, Benares. —[*5365.*]
1643. **Oxalis corniculata,** from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8828.*]
1644. *Osdhan,* from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*7936.*]
1645. *Osta woon,* from Forest Department, Orissa Division. —[*4808.*]
1646. **Pandanus odoratissimus,** from Government of India, Alwar. —[*4156.*]
1647. „ „ Forest Dept., Lakhimpur Division.—[*5312.*]
1648. „ (oil), from Babu Amba Datt Joshi. —[*8589.*]
1649. *Pangnano,* from Government of India, Darjiling. „ —[*3647*]
1650. **Papaver somniferum,** from Government of India. —[*3761.*]
1651. „ „ „ —[*3780.*]
1652. „ „ „ —[*4134.*]
1653. „ „ Rajputana. —[*4436.*]
1654. „ (seed), from Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur.—[*5961.*]
1655. „ (capsules), from „ „ —[*5962.*]
1656. „ (seed), from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8562.*]
1657. „ (capsules), from „ „ —[*8563*]
1658. „ from Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*9219.*]
1659. „ „ Marpalli, Rajputana. —[*9366.*]
1660. **Paritum tiliaceum** „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3089.*]
1661. **Parmelia perlata,** from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*7840.*]
1662. *Patha lata,* from Babu Mahendra Nath Bhattacharjya. —[*8146.*]
1663. *Pathar kuchi,* „ „ „ —[*5409.*]
1664. „ „ „ „ —[*8074.*]
1665. **Pedalium Murex,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3083.*]
1666. „ „ „ „ —[*3149.*]
1667. **Peganum Harmala,** from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*7788.*]
1668. „ (seed), from „ „ —[*8565.*]
1669. **Perorrhiza kurroo,** from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*7879.*]
1670. **Penæa mucronata** (gum), from „ „ —[*8566.*]
1671. **Peprosia purpurea,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*5417.*]
1672. „ „ „ „ —[*5337.*]
1673. **Permila caperata,** from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi —[*7807.*]
1674. **Persian false mirch,** from Dr. W. Dymock, Bombay. —[*8054.*]
1675. **Persian Liquorice,** from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*7843.*]
1676. **Pestana cabulica** (gum), from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8577.*]
1677. **Pharbitis nil,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3161.*]
1678. „ (seed), from Babu Mahendra Nath Bhattacharjya. —[*8096.*]
1679. „ („), „ J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8567.*]

1680. **Pharbitis nil,** from Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*9089.*]
1681. **Phaseolus aconitifolius,** from Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*9173.*]
1682. **Phaseolus trilobus,** " " Calcutta. —[*3623.*]
1683. **Phœnix dactylifera,** " " Cawnpore. —[*9121.*]
1684. **Phœnix sylvestris,** " " Calcutta. —[*3486.*]
1685. *Phul machikam,* " " Cawnpore. —[*9137.*]
1686. *Phulsai,* from Collector of Pilibhit. —[*6798.*]
1687. *Phul ullat,* " " —[*6799.*]
1688. **Phyllanthus Emblica** (leaves), from Collector of Pilibhit. —[*3536.*]
1689. " ("), " Botl. Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*5963.*]
1690. " (fruits), " " " —[*5964*]
1691. " ("), " Mahendra Nath Bhattacharjya. —[*8091.*]
1692. " from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8568.*]
1693. " " Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*9114.*]
1694. **Phyllanthus Niruri,** " J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*7934.*]
1695. **Physalis flexuosa** (root), from " " —[*8569.*]
1696. " (fruits), " " " —[*8570.*]
1697. **Picrorhiza Kurroa,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3058.*]
1698. **Picrœna excelsa,** from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8571.*]
1699. **Pilbala,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*159 A.*]
1700. **Pimpinella Anisum** (fruit), from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8573.*]
1701. **Pinnate officinalis** (fruit), " " " —[*8572.*]
1702. **Pinus Gerardiana** (nut), " " " —[*8575.*]
1703. " from Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*9061.*]
1704. **Pinus longifolia,** " " Calcutta. —[*3539.*]
1705. " (gum), from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8574.*]
1706. " from Forest Department, Bahraich Division. —[*4475.*]
1707. **Pipala,** from Forest Department, Kumaun Division. —[*4209.*]
1708. **Piper album** (white), from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*4133.*]
1709. **Piper Chaba,** " " Cawnpore. —[*3532.*]
1710. " " " " —[*3543.*]
1711. **Piper longum,** " " " —[*3103.*]
1712. " from Forest Department, Bahraich Division. —[*4509.*]
1713. **Piper nigrum,** " Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3097.*]
1714. " (fruit), from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8576.*]
1715. **Piper, sp.** (fruit), from Supdt., Govt. Botl. Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*5965.*]
1716. **Piper sylvaticum,** from Collector of Pilibhit. —[*6793.*]
1717. **Pipulay** (white), from Forest Department, Orissa Division. —[*4806.*]
1718. **Pisonia aculeata** (root), from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3490*]
1719. " " " " —[*5251.*]
1720. **Pistacia integerrima,** " " " —[*3020.*]
1721. " " Forest Dept., Bahraich Division. —[*4484.*]
1722. " " Collector of Pilibhit. —[*6831.*]
1723. " " J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*7792.*]
1724. " " Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*9160.*]
1725. " " Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8701.*]
1726. **Pistacia Lentiscus,** " Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3112.*]
1727. " " " Cawnpore. —[*9174.*]
1728. **Pistacia vera,** " " Calcutta. —[*4128.*]
1729. " " " Cawnpore. —[*9151.*]
1730. " " " " —[*9184.*]
1731. **Pistia Stratiotes,** " " " —[*3517.*]
1732. **Plamerura acutifolia** (bark), from Botl. Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*5966.*]

1733. **Plantago Ispaghula,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3155.*]
1734. „ „ „ Cawnpore. —[*9202.*]
1735. „ „ J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*7635.*]
1736. „ (seed), from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora.—[*8578.*]
1737. **Plantago major,** from Forest Department, Ranikhet, Chaubattia. —[*6725.*]
1738. **Plumbago rosea,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3243.*]
1739. **Plumbago zeylanica,** from „ „ —[*3534.*]
1740. „ „ Forest Dept., Cuddapa Division, Madras.—[*5038.*]
1741. „ „ „ Madras, North Arcot. —[*5191.*]
1742. „ „ J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*7933.*]
1743. **Plumbi oxidum,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*4114.*]
1744. *Pluri* (gum), from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8982.*]
1745. *Pobbar mund,* „ Collector of Pilibhit. —[*6786A.*]
1746. **Pogostemon patchouly,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3018.*]
1747. **Poinciana pulcherrima,** „ Forest Dept., Lakhimpur Division. —[*5303.*]
1748. **Polanisia icosandra,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3499.*]
1749. **Polygonum aviculare,** „ Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8579.*]
1750. **Polygonum Bistorta,** „ J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8564.*]
1751. **Polypodium vulgare** (root), from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8580.*]
1752. **Pongamia glabra** (seed), from Forest Department, Orissa Division. —[*4834.*]
1753. „ from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3236.*]
1754. **Populus ciliata,** from Forest Department, Ranikhet, Chaubattia. —[*6726.*]
1755. „ „ Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8822.*]
1756. „ „ „ „ —[*8958.*]
1757. **Portulaca oleracea,** from Forest Dept., Ranikhet Division. —[*6727.*]
1758. *Potani kurnea,* „ „ Lakhimpur Division. —[*5740.*]
1759. **Potassi silicate,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3184.*]
1760. **Prangos pabularia,** from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*7774.*]
1761. „ (seed), from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8581.*]
1762. **Premna integrifolia,** from Forest Dept., Ranikhet, Chaubattia. —[*6728.*]
1763. *Priangu,* from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3195.*]
1764. *Primula,* „ Forest Department, Ranikhet, Chaubattia. —[*6729.*]
1765. **Prince powder,** from Narayan Chand Datta & Co., Calcutta. —[*6481.*]
1766. „ „ „ „ —[*6482.*]
1767. **Prunella vulgaris,** from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8582.*]
1768. **Prunus amygdalus,** „ Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*9063.*]
1769. **Prunus armeniaca,** „ „ Calcutta. —[*4132.*]
1770. „ (fruits), from Supdt., Botl. Gardens, Saharanpur.—[*5967.*]
1771. **Prunus cerasus,** from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*9424.*]
1772. „ (seed), from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8583.*]
1773. **Prunus communis,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*1664.*]
1774. „ „ „ Cawnpore. —[*1665.*]
1775. **Prunus Mahaleb,** from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*7804.*]
1776. **Psidium Guyava** (bark), from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3241.*]
1777. „ (leaves), „ „ „ —[*3529.*]
1778. „ (root), „ „ „ —[*5301.*]
1779. **Psoralea corylifolia,** „ „ Cawnpore. —[*9077.*]
1780. „ „ „ Calcutta. —[*3036.*]
1781. **Pterocarpus draco** (resin), „ Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8584.*]
1782. **Pterocarpus Marsupium,** „ J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*7946.*]
1783. **Pterocarpus santalinus,** „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3102.*]
1784. **Ptychotis Ajowan,** from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8585.*]
1785. „ „ „ „ —[*8586.*]

1786. **Ptychotis Ajowan,** from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*7885.*]
1787. **Pucedanum graveolens,** from „ „ —[*3062.*]
1788. „ (seed), from Govt. of India, Cawnpore. —[*9246.*]
1789. „ from Babu Mahendranath Bhattacharjya. —[*8097.*]
1790. **Pueraria tuberosa,** from Collector of Pilibhit. —[*6808.*]
1791. „ „ Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*9082.*]
1792. *Pulam* creeper, from Forest Dept., South Coimbatore, Madras. —[*4801.*]
1793. **Punica Granatum,** from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8587.*]
1794. „ „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3496.*]
1795. „ „ „ Cawnpore. —[*4952.*]
1796. „ „ Collector of Pilibhit. —[*6832.*]
1797. „ (leaves), from Supdt., Botl. Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*5968.*]
1798. „ (bark), from Babu Mahendra N. Bhattacharjya. —[*8106.*]
1799. „ from Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*9094.*]
1800. „ „ „ „ —[*9217.*]
1801. „ „ Marpalli, Rajputana. —[*9357.*]
1802. „ (fruit), from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8588.*]
1803. **Puonis officinalis,** from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*7877.*]
1804. *Purninin lota,* from Babu Mahendranath Bhattacharjya, Bogra. —[*8149.*]
1805. **Pyrethrum indicum,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3031.*]
1806. „ (leaves), from Botl. Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*5969.*]
1807. „ from Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*9162.*]
1808. „ (root), from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8590.*]
1809. **Pyrus Cydonia,** from Forest Department, Ranikhet, Chaubattia. —[*6730.*]
1810. **Quail's egg,** from Forest Department, South Coimbatore, Madras. —[*4780.*]
1811. **Quateorhiza Calamba,** from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8984.*]
1812. **Quercus Callota,** „ „ „ —[*8591.*]
1813. **Quercus incana,** from Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*5970.*]
1814. „ „ Forest Dept., Ranikhet Division, Chaubattia. —[*6731.*]
1815. **Quercus infectoria,** from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8592.*]
1816. „ „ Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*9175.*]
1817. „ „ J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*10175.*]
1818. „ „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3095.*]
1819. **Quicksilver,** „ „ Cawnpore. —[*9204.*]
1820. *Raipan,* from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*9100.*]
1821. *Rakta baksha gach,* from Babu Mahendra Nath Bhattacharjya. —[*8140.*]
1822. *Ral,* from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*9211.*]
1823. **Randia dumetorum,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3075.*]
1824. „ (fruits), from Supdt., Botl. Gdns., Saharanpur. —[*5971.*]
1825. „ from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*7819.*]
1826. „ (root), from „ „ —[*8594.*]
1827. „ from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8733.*]
1828. „ „ „ „ —[*9172.*]
1829. **Raphanus sativus** (pods), from Secy., Punjab Committee, Lahore. —[*4306.*]
1830. „ (seed), „ J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8593.*]
1831. „ („), „ „ „ —[*9245.*]
1832. „ from Marpalli, Rajputana. —[*9340.*]
1833. *Rasa,* from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*5408.*]
1834. „ (plant), from Babu Mahendra Nath Bhattacharjya, Bogra. —[*8121.*]
1835. *Ratpatia,* from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8840.*]
1836. **Rehizapa, sp.,** from Forest Dept., S. C., South Arcot, Madras. —[*4710.*]
1837. *Resha khatuni,* „ Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*9213.*]
1838. **Rhamnus virgatus,** from Forest Department, Bahraich Division. —[*4507.*]

1839. **Rhamnus Wightii**, from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*7963.*]
1840. **Rhasya stricta** (leaves), from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8595.*]
1841. **Rheum Emodi**, from Forest Department, Ranikhet, Chaubattia. —[*6732.*]
1842. „ (root and stock), from „ „ —[*7708.*]
1843. **Rheum Moorcroftianum**, from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3201.*]
1844. **Rheum palmatum** (root), „ J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8596.*]
1845. **Rhus acuminata** (gall), „ „ „ —[*8597.*]
1846. **Rhus coriara**, „ „ „ —[*7795.*]
1847. **Rhus cotinus** (leaves), from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8926.*]
1848. „ „ „ „ —[*8810.*]
1849. „ „ „ „ —[*8993.*]
1850. **Rhus succedanea** (galls), from Supdt., Botl. Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*5972.*]
1851. **Ricinus communis** (leaves), „ „ „ —[*5973.*]
1852. „ (seed), from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8598.*]
1853. „ (oil), „ „ „ —[*8599.*]
1854. „ from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8795.*]
1855. „ „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*4138.*]
1856. „ „ Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*10152.*]
1857. „ „ Madhun Lall & Co., Dinapur. —[*10939.*]
1858. *Rogomabla* (branch), „ Forest Dept., Lakhimpur. —[*9430.*]
1859. *Rohitak*, from Babu Mahendra Nath Bhattacharjya, Bogra. —[*8105.*]
1860. *Romom* (twigs and leaves), from Forest Dept., Lakhimpur Division. —[*9434.*]
1861. *Roordree* grass, from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*9278.*]
1862. **Rosa alba** (var. glandulifera), from Government of India, Benares. —[*5364.*]
1863. „ (flower), from Supdt., Botl. Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*5974.*]
1864. „ from Babu Mahendra Nath Bhattacharjya, Bogra. —[*8167.*]
1865. „ „ J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*9130.*]
1866. „ „ „ „ —[*9135.*]
1867. **Rosa centifolia** (flower), from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8600.*]
1868. „ (otto), „ „ „ —[*8601.*]
1869. **Rosa damascene** (flower), from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*9127.*]
1870. „ „ „ „ —[*9136.*]
1871. **Rose water**, „ „ „ —[*9206.*]
1872. **Rostellularia procumbens**, from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*7884.*]
1873. **Rottlera tinctoria**, from Forest Department, Kumaun Division. —[*4207.*]
1874. „ (powder), from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8602.*]
1875. **Roylea elegans**, from Forest Dept., Ranikhet Division, Chaubattia. —[*6733.*]
1876. „ „ J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8850.*]
1877. **Rubiaceæ, sp.** (bark), from Forest Department, Buxa Division. —[*4418.*]
1878. **Rubia cordifolia**, from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3310.*]
1879. „ „ „ „ —[*4956.*]
1880. „ „ Forest Department, Madras, Nilgiri District. —[*5092.*]
1881. „ (stems), from Supdt., Botl. Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*5975.*]
1882. „ from Forest Dept., Tista Division, Kalimpeong. —[*9007.*]
1883. **Rumex Vesicarius** (seed), from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8603.*]
1884. **Rura lanta** (root), „ „ „ —[*8983.*]
1885. **Ruta angustifoliam** (leaves), „ „ „ —[*8604.*]
1886. **Saccharum spontaneum** (root), from Babu M. N. Bhattacharjya. —[*8165.*]
1887. *Sada kanchan chhal*, from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*5317.*]
1888. *Sada Vali*, from Forest Department, South Coimbatore, Madras. —[*4794.*]
1889. **Sagus lævis**, from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*4116.*]
1890. „ „ „ Cawnpore. —[*9239.*]
1891. *Sailaj*, „ „ „ —[*4960.*]

1892. *Sainpata*, from Government of India, Calcutta. —[3604.]
1893. *Saisola Kali*, from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[10080.]
1894. *Sajji* or **Barilla**, from Government of India, Calcutta. —[10080.]
1895. **Sal Ammoniac**, „ „ „ —[3176.]
1896. „ „ „ Cawnpore. —[9065.]
1897. **Salix tetrasperma**, from Forest Department, Ranikhet, Chaubattia. —[6734.]
1898. „ (bark), from „ „ —[7709.]
1899. **Salt** (black), from Government of India, Calcutta. —[3206.]
1900. „ („), „ „ Cawnpore. —[9241.]
1901. „ (Lahore), „ „ „ —[9225.]
1902. „ („), „ „ „ —[3205.]
1903. **Salt marsh tree** (bark), from Forest Dept., Madras, South Arcot. —[4705.]
1904. „ (shrub), „ „ „ —[4706.]
1905. **Saltpetre** (preparation), from Government of India, Cawnpore. —[9149.]
1906. „ „ „ Calcutta. —[3077.]
1907. „ (sambar), „ „ Cawnpore. —[9224.]
1908. **Salvadora oleoides** (root bark), from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[8506.]
1909. **Salvadora persica** (bark), „ „ „ —[8507.]
1910. **Salvia hœmitadis** (root), „ „ „ —[8509.]
1911. **Salvia plebeia** (seed), „ „ „ —[8508.]
1912. **Samara Ribes**, from Government of India, Calcutta. —[3054.]
1913. „ „ „ Cawnpore. —[9076.]
1914. „ „ Forest Department, Orissa Division. —[4822.]
1915. *Samoya*, „ „ Kumaun Division. —[4210.]
1916. **Santalum album**, from Government of India, Calcutta. —[3093.]
1917. „ (oil), from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[8560.]
1918. „ from Government of India, Cawnpore. —[9093.]
1919. „ „ „ „ —[9223.]
1920. *Sapa chanda*, „ „ Calcutta. —[5366.]
1921. **Sapindus detergens**, from „ „ —[3012.]
1922. „ „ Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[8735.]
1923. **Sapindus emarginatus**, from Forest Dept., Southern Circle, Madras. —[4611.]
1924. „ „ „ South Coimbatore. —[4724.]
1925. „ „ J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[8511.]
1926. **Sarcocolla** (gum), „ „ „ —[7826.]
1927. **Saussurea Lappa**, from Government of India, Cawnpore. —[9161.]
1928. **Saxifraga ligulata** (root), from Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[5976.]
1929. „ from Forest Dept., Ranikhet, Chaubattia. —[6735.]
1930. „ (root), from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[8512.]
1931. **Scilla indica**, from Forest Dept., Pegu Circle. —[7907.]
1932. **Scindapsus officinalis**, from Forest Dept., Ranikhet, Chaubattia. —[6736.]
1933. „ „ Babu M. N. Bhattacharjya, Bogra. —[8087.]
1934. „ „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[3146.]
1935. **Sea foam**, from Government of India, Cawnpore. —[9125.]
1936. **Semecarpus Anacardium**, from Government of India, Calcutta. —[3043.]
1937. „ „ Collector of Pilibhit. —[6784.]
1938. „ (fruits), from Botl. Gardens, Saharanpur. —[5977.]
1939. „ (nut), „ J. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[8513.]
1940. „ „ Govt. of India, Cawnpore. —[9192.]
1941. **Sesamum indicum** (seed), from Government of India, Calcutta. —[4130.]
1942. „ (oil), „ J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[8514.]
1943. „ from Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[10151.]

1944. **Sesbania ægyptiaca** (leaves), from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3621.*]
1945. **Sesbania grandiflora,** „ „ „ —[*5245.*]
1946. Ditto (bark), „ „ „ —[*5324.*]
1947. **Seseli indicum,** „ „ „ —[*3067.*]
1948. *Setāra,* „ „ „ —[*3528.*]
1949. **Setaria italica,** „ „ „ —[*10164.*]
1950. *Shaytara,* „ „ „ —[*3017.*]
1951. *Sheik yye* (root), from Forest Dept., Pegu Circle. —[*11106.*]
1952. „ (leaves), „ „ „ —[*1842.*]
1953. *Shokai,* „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3013.*]
1954. **Shorea robusta,** „ „ „ —[*3094.*]
1955. „ „ Forest Dept., Orissa Division. —[*4811.*]
1956. *Shumudra phol,* „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3035.*]
1957. **Siam myrch,** „ Dr. W. Dymock, Bombay. —[*8056.*]
1958. **Sida acuta,** „ Forest Dept., Cudappa, North Circle, Madras.—[*5030.*]
1959. „ „ „ South Coimbatore, Madras. —[*4729.*]
1960. **Sida cordifolia,** „ Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*3039.*]
1961. „ „ „ „ —[*3597.*]
1962. „ (plant), from Babu M. Nath Bhattacharjya, Bogra. —[*8118.*]
1963. „ (seed), „ J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8515.*]
1964. „ „ Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*9084.*]
1965. „ (root), „ Supdt., Botl. Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*10176.*]
1966. *Silajit,* „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3199.*]
1967. **Silver leaf,** „ „ Cawnpore. —[*9226.*]
1968. **Sind Bdellium,** „ Dr. W. Dymock, Bombay. —[*8050.*]
1969. **Sinapis alba** (oil), „ J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8975*]
1970. **Sinapis nigra,** „ Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*3159.*]
1971. „ (oil), „ J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8516.*]
1972. **Siphonanthus indica,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3598.*]
1973. **Sisymbrium Irio,** „ J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*7844*]
1974. **Silanguri birds' eggs,** „ Forest Dept., South Coimbatore, Madras.—[*4779.*]
1975. **Smilax china,** „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3064.*]
1976. „ (root), „ J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8517.*]
1977. „ „ Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*9255.*]
1978. **Solanum incartium** (fruit), from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8518.*]
1979. **Solanum indicum,** from Forest Dept., Madras, Cudappa. —[*5033.*]
1980. „ „ Dr. Mudin Sharif, Madras. —[*4157.*]
1981. „ (stems and leaves), from Botl. Gdns., Saharanpur. —[*5980.*]
1982. „ (root and leaves), „ Forest Dept., Ranikhet. —[*6737.*]
1983. **Solanum Jacquine,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3626.*]
1984. „ (plant), J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8519.*]
1985. **Solanum Melongena** (root), from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3505.*]
1986. „ (fruit), „ „ „ —[*6939.*]
1987. „ (root), from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*6940.*]
1988. „ „ Marpalli, Rajputana. —[*9372.*]
1989. **Solanum nigrum,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3099.*]
1990. „ (plant), from Supdt., Botl. Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*5981.*]
1991. **Solanum trilobatum,** „ Forest Department, Madras. —[*5047.*]
1992. **Solanum xanthocarpum** (plant), from Botl. Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*5982.*]
1993. *Sona chhal,* from Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*5255.*]
1994. **Soymida febrifuga,** from Forest Department, Bengal. —[*4295.*]
1995. „ (bark), from „ Buxa Division. —[*4490.*]
1996. „ „ „ Madras, Cudappa. —[*5060.*]

1997. **Soymida febrifuga,** from Forest Dept., Madras, South Arcot. —[*5195.*]
1998. „ (bark,) from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8520.*]
1999. **Sphæranthus indicus** (flower), from Botl. Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*5983.*]
2000. **Spæranthus mollis,** from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*7905.*]
2001. **Spondias mangifera,** from Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*9099.*]
2002. **Sponsiana regia,** „ „ Calcutta. —[*5254.*]
2003. **Star aniseed,** from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*7867.*]
2004. **Sterculia urens,** from Dr. W. Dymock, Bombay. —[*7882.*]
2005. **Stereospermum Suaveolens,** from Govt. of India, Calcutta. —[*3004.*]
2006. „ (bark), from Botl. Gdns., Saharanpur.—[*5984.*]
2007. „ („), „ Babu M. N. Bhattacharjya.—[*8104.*]
2008. **Storax Liquid,** from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi, —[*7960*]
2009. **Strychina,** from Collector of Pilibhit. —[*7024.*]
2010. **Strychnos colubrina,** from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*7958.*]
2011. **Strychnos Ignatü** (seed), from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8621.*]
2012. **Strychnos Nux-vomica,** „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3145.*]
2013. „ „ Forest Dept., Madras, South Circle. —[*4612.*]
2014. „ „ „ South Coimbatore. —[*4726.*]
2015. „ „ „ Cudappa. —[*5050.*]
2016. „ (seed), from S. Circle, Nellore District. —[*5076.*]
2017. „ „ „ Madras. —[*5228.*]
2018. „ (seed), „ J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi.—[*8522.*]
2019. „ „ Govt. of India, Calcutta. —[*9168.*]
2020. **Strychnos potatorum,** „ „ „ —[*3164.*]
2021. „ from Forest Dept., South Coimbatore. —[*4723.*]
2022. „ „ „ South Circle, Madras. —[*4610.*]
2023. „ „ „ Cudappa. —[*5051.*]
2024. **Styrax Benzoin,** from Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*9646.*]
2025. **Succus Eclipta prostata,** from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*7965.*]
2026. *Sugund kokla,* from Forest Department, Bahraich Division. —[*4490.*]
2027. **Sulphate of alumina,** from Collector of Pilibhit. —[*6826.*]
2028. **Sulphur,** from Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*9090.*]
2029. **Sunflower** (seed), from L. Liotard, Esq., Rev. & Agri. Dept., Calcutta. —[*5640.*]
2030. **Swertia Chirata** (plant), from Supdt., Botl. Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*5985.*]
2031. **Symplocos cratægoides,** from Collector of Pilibhit. —[*6820.*]
2032. „ (bark), from Botl. Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6248.*]
2033. „ (fresh), „ Govt. Farm, Cawnpore. —[*6249.*]
2034. „ (bark), „ J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi.—[*8523.*]
2035. **Symplocos racemosa,** „ Govt. of India, Calcutta. —[*3001.*]
2036. „ „ Collector of Bhagalpur. —[*7421.*]
2037. „ „ Govt. of India, Cawnpore. —[*4918.*]
2038. **Syzigium Jambolanum,** „ J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi.—[*7921.*]
2039. „ (bark), „ „ „ —[*8524.*]
2040. **Tamarindus indica** (seed), from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3488.*]
2041. „ (leaves), „ „ „ —[*3518.*]
2042. „ „ „ „ —[*5412.*]
2043. „ „ J. A. Murray, Esq., Karrachi. —[*8625.*]
2044. „ „ Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*9253.*]
2045. „ (seed), „ Marpalli, Rajputana. —[*9362.*]
2046. „ („), „ Supdt., Botl. Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*5987.*]
2047. „ (fruits), „ „ „ —[*5988.*]
2048. **Tamarix indica** (gall), „ J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8626.*]
2049. „ „ „ „ —[*8627.*]

2155. **Vernonia anthelmintica**, from Supdt., Botl. Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6532.*]

2156. „ (seed), from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi.—[*8638.*]

2157. **Viburnum stellulatum**, from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8721.*]

2158. **Viola odorata**, from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3007.*]

2159. „ (dried plant), from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8639.*]

2160. **Viola, sp.**, from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3314.*]

2161. **Viola serpens** (leaves), from Government of India, Benares. —[*5367.*]

2162. „ „ „ „ —[*5372.*]

2163. „ (plant), „ Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*5996.*]

2164. „ (root), „ J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8640.*]

2165. „ „ Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*9095.*]

2166. „ (flower), „ „ „ —[*9131.*]

2167. „ (root), „ „ „ —[*9221.*]

2168. „ „ „ „ —[*9262.*]

2169. **Viscum, sp.**, from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*7805.*]

2170. *Visha manjil*, „ Forest Department, South Coimbatore. —[*4795.*]

2171. **Vitex Negundo**, „ Forest Department, Ranikhet, Chaubattia. —[*6744.*]

2172. **Vitex trifolia**, „ Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*5997.*]

2173. „ (leaves), from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3525.*]

2174. „ (ash), „ „ „ —[*6876.*]

2175. „ „ J. A. Murray Esq., Karachi. —[*8142.*]

2176. „ (leaves), „ „ „ —[*8641.*]

2177. „ (seed), „ Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*9101.*]

2178. „ „ Supdt., Botl. Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6391.*]

2179. „ (stems), „ „ „ „ —[*6392.*]

2180. **Vitis quadrangularis**, „ Forest Dept., Madras, Cudappa. —[*5043.*]

2181. **Vitis vinifera**, „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*4127.*]

2182. „ „ J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8692.*]

2183. „ „ Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*9122.*]

2184. **Walsura, sp.**, „ Forest Department, Cudappa. —[*5024.*]

2185. **Wax**, from Forest Department, Bahraich Division. —[*4461.*]

2186. „ „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3177.*]

2187. „ „ Forest Department, Kumaun Division. —[*4206.*]

2188. „ „ Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*9265.*]

2189. **Withania somnifera**, from Babu Mahendra Nath Bhattacharjya. —[*8134.*]

2190. „ (leaves), from Govt. of India, Calcutta. —[*3519.*]

2191. „ „ „ „ —[*6904.*]

2192. **Woodfordia floribunda**, from Forest Department, Betul Division. —[*5184.*]

2193. **Wrightia antidysenterica**, from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8643.*]

2194. **Wrightia tinctoria**, „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3035.*]

2195. „ from Forest Department, Goalpara Division. —[*5445.*]

2196. „ (bark), from „ Buxa Division. —[*4419.*]

2197. „ „ „ Orissa Division. —[*4819.*]

2198. „ from Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*4959.*]

2199. „ „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3487.*]

2200. **Xanthium indicum** (fruit), from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8644.*]

2201. *Zuhar Mohira*, from Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*9266.*]

2202. **Zanthoxylon alatum** (bark), from Botl. Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*5999.*]

2203. „ from Forest Dept. Ranikhet, Chaubattia. —[*6745.*]

2204. „ „ Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8746.*]

2205. „ „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3003.*]

2206. **Zanthoxylon hostile** (seed), from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8645.*]

2207. **Zanthoxylon Rhetsa** —[*7791.*]

2208. **Zingiber aloes** (seed), from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*7868.*]

2209. **Zingiber macrostachyum**, from „ „ —[*7909.*]

2210. **Zingiber officinale**, from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3076.*]

2211. „ „ Forest Dept., Bahraich Division. —[*4460.*]

3212. „ „ „ South Coimbatore. —[*4722.*]

2213. „ „ „ Betul Division. —[*3749.*]

2214. „ (green root), from Collector of Pilibhit. —[*6819.*]

2215. „ from Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6000.*]

2216. „ „ A. Parsons, Esq., Simla. —[*7456.*]

2217. „ „ Babu Mahendra Nath Bhattacharjya. —[*8163.*]

2218. „ „ J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8646.*]

2219. „ „ Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8757.*]

2220. „ „ Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*9119.*]

2221. „ „ „ Calcutta. —[*10083.*]

2222. „ „ Deputy Comsr., Garo Hills, Assam. —[*10448.*]

2223. **Zingiber purpureum** (bark), from „ „ —[*5337.*]

2224. **Zingiber Zerumbet**, „ „ „ —[*4146.*]

2225. *Zirishk*, from Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*9267.*]

2226. **Zizyphus Jujuba** (bark), from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3229.*]

3227. „ (fruit), „ „ „ —[*3521.*]

2228. „ (root), „ „ „ —[*5282.*]

2229. „ „ Forest Dept., Madras, Cudappa. —[*5019.*]

2230. „ (bark), „ „ Ranikhet. —[*7714.*]

2231. „ (seed), „ Babu Mahendra Nath Bhattacharjya. —[*8099.*]

2232. „ „ J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*8647.*]

2233. „ „ Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*9165.*]

2234. „ „ „ „ —[*9201.*]

2235. **Zizyphus vulgaris**, from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*7784.*]

VIII.—INTOXICANTS.

1. **Canabis sativa**, from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8765.*]

2. „ (flat), from Babu Mahendra Nath Bhattacharjya. —[*7667.*]

3. „ „ „ „ —[*7668.*]

4. „ (hemp), „ Alwar, Rajputana. —[*3789.*]

5. „ (charas), „ Nepal, through Bahraich. —[*4508.*]

6. „ (round), „ Collector of Calcutta. —[*5706.*]

7. „ „ „ —[*5708.*]

8. „ „ „ —[*5710.*]

9. „ (Bhang), „ „ —[*5711.*]

10. **Corranderrk** (horse hops), from Inglis, Brown, & Co., Sydney. —[*7390.*]

11. **Laird Rebu** (horse hops), „ „ „ —[*7389.*]

12. **Nicotiana rustica** (Bhelingi), from Govt. of India, Rangpur. —[*3650.*]

13. „ (var. sokam), „ „ „ —[*3651.*]

14. „ (var. nakhol), „ „ „ —[*3652.*]

15. „ (var. bhelingi), „ „ „ —[*3653.*]

16. „ (var. chama), „ „ „ —[*3654.*]

17. „ (var. hamakos), „ „ „ —[*3655.*]

18. „ (var. gadre), „ „ „ —[*3656.*]

19. „ (var. nutan hingli), „ „ Calcutta. —[*4251.*]

20. „ (var. puratan hingli), „ „ „ —[*4252.*]

21. „ (var. gar gach), „ „ „ —[*4253.*]

22. **Nicotiana rustica** (var. boyer changa), from Govt. of India, Calcutta. —[*4254.*]
23. " (var. páká pátá), " " " —[*4255.*]
24. " (var. saresh pulo), " " " —[*4256.*]
25. " (var. katai), " " " —[*4257.*]
26. " (var. mati), " " " —[*4258.*]
27. " (var. bhuti), " " " —[*4259.*]
28. " (var. phawri matihar), " " " —[*4260.*]
29. " (var. gar matihar), " " " —[*4261.*]
30. " (var. sabgar), " " " —[*4262.*]
31. " (var. ghora márá pulo), " " " —[*4263.*]
32. " (var. morong), " " " —[*4264.*]
33. " (var. gar mugue), " " " —[*4265.*]
34. " from Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6557.*]
35. " " Alwar, Rajputana. —[*3788.*]
36. " " L. Liotard Esq., Rev. & Agri. Dept. —[*5681.*]
37. " " Babu Mahendra Nath Bhattacharjya, Bogra. —[*7669.*]
38. " " Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6556.*]
39. " " Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8927.*]
40. " " J. B. Fuller, Esq., Nagpur. —[*8306.*]
41. " " Kigontan, Burma. —[*9022.*]
42. **Paver somniferum** (opium), from Alwar, Rajputana. —[*3790.*]
43. **Shaobridge's Black** (horse hops), from Inglis, Brown & Co. —[*7388.*]

IX—PERFUMERY.

1. **Acorus Calamus,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*4103.*]
2. **Aloes wood,** from L. Liotard, Esq., Rev. and Agri. Dept., Calcutta. —[*5665.*]
3. **Alpinia Galanga,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3555.*]
4. **Andropogon calamus aromaticus,** from Govt. of India, Calcutta. —[*3546.*]
5. **Andropogon muricatus,** from Government of India Calcutta. —[*3560.*]
6. **Aplotaxis auriculata,** " Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6359.*]
7. **Aquilaria Agallocha,** " Government of India, Calcutta. —[*4099.*]
8. " " Forest Dept., Maulmain. —[*6636.*]
9. **Artemisia vulgaris,** " Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3558.*]
10. **Balsamodendron Mukul,** " " " —[*4096.*]
11. **Balsamodendorn Myrrha,** " " " —[*4097.*]
12. **Benzoin,** from Collector of Pilibhit, North-Western Provinces. —[*6840.*]
13. **Camphora glandulifera,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*4104.*]
14. **Canarium bengalense,** from Forest Dept., Sibsagar Division. —[*6849.*]
15. **Carum Copticum,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*6103.*]
16. **Cinnamomum Tamala** (leaves), from Nepal, through Bahraich. —[*4503.*]
17. **Crocus sativus,** " " " —[*4510.*]
18. **Cuminum Cyminum** (black), from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*6102.*]
19. " (white), " " " —[*6101.*]
20. **Curcuma aromatica,** " " " —[*3550.*]
21. **Curcuma Zedoaria,** " " " —[*3559.*]
22. **Cyperus pertenuis,** " " " —[*3551.*]
23. ***Ekangi,*** " " " —[*3548.*]
24. **Emblica officinalis,** " " " —[*4095.*]
25. ***Foot kola,*** from Forest Department, Lakhimpur Division. —[*5753.*]
26. **Gentiana Kurroo,** from Nepal, through Bahraich. —[*4487.*]

28. **Juniperus communis**, from Nepal, through Bahraich. —[*4477.*]
29. *Kachur*, „ „ „ —[*4511.*]
30. *Kankla*, from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*4105.*]
31. *Khir kankla*, from „ „ —[*3557.*]
32. *Kotana*, from Forest Department, Lakhimpur Division. —[*5752.*]
33. *Mura Mansi*, from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3552.*]
34. **Nardostachys Jatamansi** (root), from Govt. of India, Calcutta.—[*3549.*]
35. „ „ „ „ —[*3553.*]
36. **Nyctanthes Arbor-tristis** (flower), „ „ „ —[*5381.*]
37. **Pandanus odoratissimus** („), „ „ „ —[*4158.*]
38. **Parmelia Kamtschadalis**, „ Nepal, through Bahraich.—[*4473.*]
39. **Pogostemon Patchouli**, from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3545.*]
40. **Polianthes tuberosa**, „ „ „ —[*6876.*]
41. **Pterocarpus acerifolium**, „ „ „ —[*3554.*]
42. **Rosa alba** (var. glandulifera), „ „ „ —[*4101.*]
43. **Rosa damascena** (flower), „ „ „ —[*4094.*]
44. „ from Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6360.*]
45. *Sailaj*, from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3547.*]
46. **Santalum album**, from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*4098.*]
47. **Shorea robusta**, „ „ „ —[*3556.*]
48. „ „ Forest Department, Goalpara Division. —[*5434.*]
49. **Sterculia urens**, „ „ „ —[*5435.*]
50. **Styrax Benzoin**, „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*4102.*]
51. „ „ „ Cawnpore. —[*4963.*]
52. *Sugand Ba'a*, „ Nepal, through Bahraich. —[*4481.*]
53. *Sugand Kokla*, „ „ „ —[*4489.*]
54. *Tambul*, from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3544.*]
55. **Taxus baccata**, from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8842.*]
56. „ „ „ „ —[*8936.*]
57. **Valeriana Hardwickii**, from „ „ —[*8762.*]
58. **Vatica lanceæfolia**, from Forest Department, Sibsagar Division. —[*6850.*]

X.—OILS AND OIL SEEDS.

1. **Abies Smithiana**, from Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6599.*]
2. **Acacia farnesiana**, „ „ „ —[*6598.*]
3. **Adenanthera pavonina**, from Forest Dept., Madras, South Arcot. —[*4707.*]
4. **Aleurites moluccana**, „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*4046.*]
5. **Alnus nepalensis**, „ Forest Dept., Madras, South Arcot. —[*4709.*]
6. **Amomum Cardamomum** (large), from Govt. of India, Calcutta. —[*4036.*]
7. **Amoora Rohituka**, „ „ „ —[*3455.*]
8. **Anacardium occidentale**, „ „ „ —[*4051.*]
9. „ (oil), from Forest Dept., South Canara. —[*4645.*]
10. „ „ „ South Arcot. —[*4681.*]
11. **Andropogon calamus aromaticus**, from Govt. of India, Calcutta. —[*3459.*]
12. **Andropogon muricatus**, „ „ „ —[*3447.*]
13. **Aquilaria Agallocha**, „ „ „ —[*4030.*]
14. **Arachis hypogœa**, from Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6337.*]
15. „ „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*4050.*]
16. „ (var. Shreegonda), from Exhn. Committee, Ahmadnagar. —[*11271.*]
17. „ („ Jamkhed), „ „ „ —[*11272.*]
18. [illegible]

19. **Arachis hypogœa,** (var. Jamkhed), from Exhn. Com., Ahmadnagar.—[*11274.*]

20. **Argemone mexicana** (seed), from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3469.*]

21. „ „ „ Cawnpore. —[*4892.*]

22. **Azadirachta indica,** from Forest Dept., Madras, Southern Circle. —[*4622.*]

23. **Bâssia butyracea,** from Babu Amba Datt Joshi and Ranikhet Forest.—[*6683.*] [*8513.*]

24. **Bassia latifolia** (seeds), from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*4042.*]

25. „ (oil), „ Forest Dept., Madras, Northern Circle.—[*5009.*]

26. „ „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*5653.*]

27. „ (oil), „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*5656.*]

28. „ (oil), „ Supdt., Government Farm, Cawnpore. —[*6195.*]

29. **Bassia longifolia,** „ Forest Dept., Madras, Southern Circle.—[*4614.*]

30. „ „ „ „ —[*4625.*]

31. „ (oil), „ „ South Canara. —[*4648.*]

32. **Benincasa cerifera,** „ Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur.—[*6510.*]

33. **Bombax malabaricum** (seed), from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*4022.*]

34. **Brassica campestris** (*Kali sarsa*), from Govt. of India, Calcutta. —[*3462.*]

35. „ (*Sada sarsa*), „ „ „ —[*3474.*]

36. „ (*Sarson*), „ Alwar, Rajputana. —[*3759.*]

37. „ (oilcake), „ „ —[*3793.*]

38. „ (*Senhua*), „ Govt. of India, Lucknow. —[*4368.*]

39. „ (*Láhi*), „ „ „ —[*4372.*]

40. „ (white), „ „ „ —[*4374.*]

41. „ (red), „ „ Cawnpore. —[*4867.*]

42. „ (yellow), „ „ „ —[*4875.*]

43. „ (glauca), „ Botl. Gardens, Saharanpur.—[*6581.*]

44. „ (dichotoma), „ „ „ —[*6582.*]

45. „ (*Toria*), „ „ „ —[*6583.*]

46. „ (*Kala sarson*), „ „ „ —[*4897.*]

47. „ (*Sarson*), „ Govt. of India, Cawnpore. —[*5486.*]

48. „ (yellow), „ „ „ —[*5487.*]

49. „ (*Kali sarson*), „ „ Calcutta. —[*5645.*]

50. „ (*Sarisa*), „ „ „ —[*5668.*]

51. „ (black), „ „ „ —[*5671.*]

52. „ (*Sarisa*), „ „ „ —[*5683.*]

53. „ (yellow), from Supdt., Govt. Farm, Cawnpore.—[*6192.*]

54. „ (red), „ „ „ —[*6193.*]

55. „ (dichotoma), from Botl. Gardens, Saharanpur.—[*6338.*]

56. „ (glauca), „ „ „ —[*6340.*]

57. „ (dichotoma), „ „ „ —[*6339.*]

58. „ (glauca), „ „ „ —[*6341.*]

59. „ (*toria*), „ „ „ —[*6342.*]

60. „ (*toria*), „ „ „ —[*6343.*]

61. „ (var. Ankola), from Exbn. Committee, Ahmadnagar. —[*11284.*]

62. „ from Local Committee, Chittagong. —[*10815.*]

63. **Brassica juncea,** „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3408.*]

64. „ „ Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6584.*]

65. „ „ „ „ —[*6344.*]

66. **Brassica nigra,** „ Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*4874.*]

67. **Buchanania latifolia** (seed), from Forest Dept., Cen. Provinces. —[*5178.*]

68. „ (seed), „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*5373.*]

69. ***Burre,*** from L. Liotard, Esq., Calcutta. —[*5663.*]

70. **Butea frondosa,** from Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6600.*]
71. **Cæsalpinia Bonducella,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3472.*]
72. **Calophyllum decepiens** (oil), from Forest Dept., South Canara. —[*4650.*]
73. **Calophyllum inophyllum** (oil), from ,, ,, —[*4647.*]
74. ,, ,, ,, South Arcot. —[*4682.*]
75. **Camphora officinarum,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*4027.*]
76. **Carthamus tinctorius** (seed), from ,, ,, —[*3640.*]
77. ,, (seed), ,, Alwar, Rajputana. —[*3778.*]
78. ,, (seed), ,, Govt. of India, Cawnpore —[*4982.*]
79. ,, (seed), ,, Forest Dept. Singbhum. —[*5460.*]
80. ,, ,, Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*5474.*]
81. ,, from Supdt., Botl. Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6345.*]
82. ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, —[*6346.*]
83. ,, (var. Newasa), from Exbn.Com., Ahmadnagar.—[*11263.*]
84. ,, (,, Ankola), ,, ,, ,, —[*11264.*]
85. ,, (,, Nagar), ,, ,, ,, —[*11265.*]
86. ,, (,, Jamkhed), ,, ,, ,, —[*11266.*]
87. ,, (,, Kopargaum), ,, ,, ,, —[*11267.*]
88. **Carum Carui** (black), from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3445.*]
89. ,, (white), ,, ,, ,, —[*4037.*]
90. **Carum Copticum,** ,, ,, ,, —[*3464.*]
91. **Carum Roxburghianum,** ,, ,, ,, —[*3452.*]
92. **Cedrus Deodara,** from Supdt., Botl. Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6601.*]
93. ,, (oil), ,, Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*4964.*]
94. ,, ,, ,, Calcutta. —[*3448.*]
95. **Celastrus paniculatus,** ,, ,, ,, —[*3457.*]
96. ,, ,, ,, Cawnpore. —[*4871.*]
97. **Cichorium intybus,** ,, ,, Calcutta. —[*3475.*]
98. **Cinnamomum zeylanicum** (oil), from Forest Dept., South Canara. —[*4649.*]
99. **Cocos nucifera,** from Forest Dept., Madras, Southern Circle.—[*4620.*]
100. ,, ,, Government of India, Calcutta. —[*5329.*]
101. **Coix lachryma,** ,, ,, ,, —[*3481.*]
102. **Cordia Myxa,** ,, ,, Cawnpore. —[*4868.*]
103. **Coriandrum sativum,** ,, ,, Calcutta. —[*3451.*]
104. **Croton Tiglium,** ,, ,, ,, —[*4026.*]
105. ,, ,, ,, Cawnpore. —[*4883.*]
106. **Cubeba officinalis,** ,, ,, Calcutta. —[*4035.*]
107. **Cucumis Melo** (seed), ,, ,, ,, —[*3454.*]
108. ,, (seed), ,, ,, ,, —[*4028.*]
109. **Cucumis utilissimus** (seed), from Government of India, Cawnpore —[*4029.*]
110. ,, (seed), ,, ,, ,, —[*4889.*]
111. ,, (seed), ,, ,, ,, —[*4880.*]
112. **Cucumis sativus,** ,, ,, ,, —[*4890.*]
113. ,, (seed), ,, ,, Calcutta. —[*3476.*]
114. **Cucurbita maxima,** ,, ,, Cawnpore. —[*4888.*]
115. ,, from Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6602.*]
116. ,, (seed), from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*4032.*]
117. **Cuminum Cyminum,** ,, ,, ,, —[*4038.*]
118. **Dipterocarpus turbinatus,** ,, ,, ,, —[*5670.*]
119. **Eruca sativa,** from Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6358.*]
120. **Erythroxylon monogynum,** from Forest Dept., Madras, N. Circle. —[*5007.*]
121. **Excæcaria sebifera,** from Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6347.*]
122. **Flacourtia Cataphracta,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3465.*]

123. **Fœniculum vulgare,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*4039.*]

124. „ „ „ Cawnpore. —[*4873.*]

125. **Garcinia Morella** (oil), from Forest Dept., Madras, South Canara. —[*4643.*]

126. *Ghewphal,* from Forest Department, Bengal, Buxa. —[*4410.*]

127. **Gossypium herbaceum** (kulpahar), from Govt. Farm, Cawnpore. —[*6205.*]

128. „ from Government of India, „ —[*3456.*]

129. „ „ „ „ —[*4895.*]

130. **Guatteria longifolia** (seed), from „ Calcutta. —[*5331.*]

131. **Guizotia oleifera,** from Government of India Calcutta. —[*5649.*]

132. „ „ „ Cawnpore. —[*3466.*]

133. „ (var. Jamdhed), from Exbn. Comtee., Ahmadnagar. —[*11268.*]

134. „ („ Ankola), „ „ „ —[*11269.*]

135. „ („ Newosa), „ „ „ —[*11270.*]

136. **Gynocardia odorata,** „ „ „ —[*4052.*]

137. „ from Local Committee, Chittagong. —[*10814.*]

138. **Herdocarpus, sp.** (seed), from Forest Dept., Madras, South Canara. —[*4665.*]

139. **Hydnocarpus inebrians** (oil), from „ „ „ —[*4646.*]

140. **Hyoscyamus niger,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3479.*]

141. **Indigofera tinctoria,** from Supdt., Government Farm, Cawnpore. —[*6185.*]

142. **Jasminum Sambac,** from Alwar Darbar, Rajputana. —[*3792.*]

143. **Jatropha Curcas** (oil), from Forest Dept., Madras, South Canara. —[*4651.*]

144. „ (oil), „ „ „ Malabar. —[*5242.*]

145. „ (seed), from Government of India, Calcutta.

146. **Juglans regia,** from Superintendent, Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur.

147. *Kaurang jowan,* from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3467.*]

148. *Khordoi oil,* from L. Liotard, Esq., Calcutta. —[*5689.*]

149. *Khrosni oil,* „ „ „ —[*5687.*]

150. *Khub kala,* „ Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*4887.*]

151. *Khosh* seeds, „ Forest Department, Assam, Sibsagar. —[*6855.*]

152. **Lactuca scariola** (var. sativa), from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3461.*]

153. **Lawsonia alba** (leaves), „ „ „ —[*5384.*]

154. „ (seeds), „ „ „ —[*6914.*]

155. **Lepidium sativum,** „ „ Cawnpore. —[*4886.*]

156. **Legusticum diffusum,** „ „ Calcutta. —[*3470.*]

157. **Linum usitatissimum,** „ „ „ —[*3478.*]

158. „ from Narsingpur, through Agri. Dept., C. P. —[*4285.*]

159. „ „ Government of India, Lucknow. —[*4374.*]

160. „ „ Kotah, Rajputana. —[*4442.*]

161. „ „ Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*4870.*]

162. „ „ „ Calcutta. —[*5651.*]

163. „ (white), from Supdt., Govt. Farm, Cawnpore. —[*6186.*]

164. „ (red, old), „ „ „ —[*6187.*]

165. „ (red, small), „ „ „ —[*6188.*]

166. „ (red, Riga), „ „ „ —[*6189.*]

167. „ (white, oil), „ „ „ —[*6219.*]

168. „ red, oil), „ „ „ —[*6220.*]

169. „ from Supdt., Botl. Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6349.*]

170. „ (oilcake), from „ „ —[*6350.*]

171. „ „ „ „ —[*6509.*]

172. „ (var. Jamkhed), from Ex. Com., Ahmadnagar. —[*11259.*]

173. „ („ Rakura), „ „ „ —[*11260.*]

174. „ („ Jamkhed), „ „ „ —[*11261.*]

175. **Linum usitatissimum** (var. Newasa), from Ex. Com., Ahmadnagar.—[*11262.*]
176. „ („), „ „ „ —[*10817.*]
177. **Mallotus Philippinensis,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*4025.*]
178. **Matricaria Chamomila,** „ „ „ —[*3450.*]
179. **Melia Azadirachta** (fruit), „ „ „ —[*3480.*]
180. **Melia Azedarach,** from Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6603.*]
181. **Melia indica** (oil), from Forest Dept., Madras, Northern Circle. —[*5010.*]
182. **Mesua ferrea,** from Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*4885.*]
183. „ (seed), from Forest Department, Assam, Goalpara. —[*5443.*]
184. „ (seed), „ „ „ Kamrup. —[*5451.*]
185. „ „ „ „ Sibsagar. —[*6848.*]
186. **Michelia Champaca** (fruit), from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*5356.*]
187. **Mimusops Kauki,** from Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6604.*]
188. **Moringa pterygosperma** (oil), from Forest Dept., Madras, Arcot. —[*4683.*]
189. „ (seed), from „ „ —[*4684.*]
190. „ from Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6605.*]
191. **Mustard** (yerma), from L. Liotard, Esq., Caltcuta.
192. **Myristica moschata,** from Government of India, Calcutta, —[*4033.*]
193. „ „ „ „ —[*4034.*]
194. **Myrsine africana,** „ „ Cawnpore. —[*4872.*]
195. **Nyctanthes Arbor-tristis** (seed), from Govt. of India, Calcutta. —[*4043.*]
196. **Papaver somniferum** (seed), „ „ „ —[*4041.*]
197. „ from Kotah, Rajputana. —[*4443.*]
198. „ „ Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*4891.*]
199. „ „ L. Liotard, Esq., Calcutta. —[*5681.*]
200. **Perilla ocymoides,** from Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6606.*]
201. **Phœnix sylvestris** (seed), from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*5327.*]
202. **Pinus Khasyana,** from Forest Department, Assam. —[*6869.*]
203. „ „ „ „ —[*6871.*]
204. **Pistacia vera,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*4048.*]
205. *Pitraj,* from Local Committee, Chittagong. —[*10813.*]
206. **Plantago Ispaghula,** „ „ „ —[*3477.*]
207. **Pongamia glabra** (seed), „ „ „ —[*4053.*]
208. „ (oil), „ Forest Dept., Madras, Northern Circle. —[*5008.*]
209. „ „ „ Southern Circle. —[*4562.*]
210. „ „ „ Malabar. —[*5222.*]
211. „ (seed), „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*5327.*]
212. **Prinsepia utilis,** from Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6351.*]
213. **Prunus armeniaca,** from „ „ —[*6352.*]
214. „ „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*4047.*]
215. „ „ Local Committee, Chittagong. —[*10812.*]
216. **Pterocarpus Marsupium** (oil), from Forest Dept., Madras, N. Circle.—[*5005.*]
217. **Pucedanum graveolens,** from Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*4879.*]
218. **Putranjiva Roxburghii** „ Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6607.*]
219. **Raphanus sativus** (seed), „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3463.*]
220. „ (var. caudatus), from Punjab Committee. —[*4805.*]
221. „ (seed), from Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*4876.*]
222. **Ricinus communis,** (var. Colgong), from „ Calcutta. —[*3444.*]
223. „ (var. Madras), „ „ „ —[*3449.*]
224. „ from Alwar, Rajputana. —[*3779.*]
225. „ „ Government of India, Lucknow. —[*4371.*]
226. „ from Narsingpur, through Agri. Dept., C. P. —[*4286.*]
227. „ (oil, hot-drawn), from Forest Dept. Madras, S. Circle.—[*4621.*]

228.	**Ricinus communis**	(cold-drawn), from Forest Dept. Madras, S. Circle.	—[*4623.*]
229.	„	(„), „ Government of India.	—[*5655.*]
230.	„	(„), „ „	—[*5657.*]
231.	„	(seed), from Government of India, Cawnpore.	—[*4899.*]
232.	„	from L. Liotard, Esq., Calcutta.	—[*5650.*]
233.	„	(red), from Govt. of India, Cawnpore.	—[*6194.*]
234.	„	from Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur.	—[*6353.*]
235.	„	„ „ „	—[*6586.*]
236.	„	(1st class), from Madhu Lal & Co., Dinapur.	—[*10940.*]
237.	„	(castor seed), from Exbn. Comtee., Ahmadnagar.	—[*11280.*]
238.	**Santalum album,**	from Government of India, Calcutta.	—[*4024.*]
239.	**Sapindus detergens,**	from „ Calcutta.	—[*3446.*]
240.	„	„ „ Cawnpore.	—[*4878.*]
241.	**Schleichera trijuga,**	„ Forest Department, Orissa.	—[*4817.*]
242.	„	(seed), „ Madras, Malabar.	—[*5221.*]
243.	„	from „ Gumsur.	—[*4377.*]
244.	**Semecarpus Anacardium,**	from Government of India, Calcutta.	—[*4049.*]
245.	„	„ „ Cawnpore.	—[*4877.*]
246.	**Sesamum indicum,**	(white), „ Alwar, Rajputana.	—[*3757.*]
247.	„	(black), „ „ „	—[*3758.*]
248.	„	(oil cakes), „ „ „	—[*3791.*]
249.	„	(black), „ Government of India, Calcutta.	—[*4023.*]
250.	„	(white), „ „ „	—[*4054.*]
251.	„	„ „ Lucknow.	—[*4369.*]
252.	„	(black), „ „ „	—[*4370.*]
253.	„	(*Tili*), from Kotah, Rajputana.	—[*4441.*]
254.	„	from Forest Dept., Madras, Southern Circle.	—[*4619.*]
255.	„	„ „ „	—[*4642.*]
256.	„	(black), from Government of India, Cawnpore.	—[*4881.*]
257.	„	(of Banda), „ „ „	—[*4882.*]
258.	„	(black), „ „ „	—[*5466.*]
259.	„	(white), „ „ „	—[*5499.*]
260.	„	„ „ Calcutta.	—[*5686.*]
261.	„	(black), from Supdt., Govt. Farm, Cawnpore.	—[*6190.*]
262.	„	(brown), „ „ „	—[*6191.*]
263.	„	(oil), „ „ „	—[*6217.*]
264.	„	(oil), „ „ „	—[*6218.*]
265.	„	(black), „ Supdt., Botl. Gardens, Saharanpur.	—[*6354.*]
266.	„	(oilcake), „ „ „	—[*6355.*]
267.	„	„ „ „	—[*6356.*]
268.	„	(white), „ „ „	—[*6357.*]
269.	„	(black), „ „ „	—[*6585.*]
270.	„	from Local Committee, Chittagong.	—[*10816.*]
271.	„	(black), var. Jamkhed, from Exbn. Comtee., Ahmadnagar.	—[*11275.*]
272.	„	var. Kahura, „ „ „	—[*11276.*]
273.	„	(white), var. Ankola, „ „ „	—[*11277.*]
274.	„	„ „ Sreegando, „ „ „	—[*11278.*]
275.	„	„ „ Kurjat, „ „ „	—[*11279.*]
276.	**Shorea robusta,**	from Forest Department, Orissa.	—[*4810.*]
277.	**Sinapis ramosa,**	„ Government of India, Calcutta.	—[*5654.*]
278.	**Soap** (of gullhe oil),	„ Supdt., Government Farm, Cawnpore.	—[*6221.*]
279.	**Sunflower seed,** oil,	„ Government of India, Calcutta.	—[*5675.*]

280. *Taru*, from Government of India, Alwar. —[*3760.*]
281. **Tectona grandis**, from Forest Department, Madras, Northern Circle. —[*5006.*]
282. *Tekera seed*, from Forest Department, Assam, Sibsagar. —[*6856.*]
283. **Terminalia Catappa**, „ „ —[*4884.*]
284. „ „ „ —[*4049.*]
285. **Terminalia Chebula**, „ „ —[*4021.*]
286. **Thespesia populnea**, from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3458.*]
287. *Thopan*, from Forest Department, Assam, Lakhimpur. —[*5716.*]
288. *Tokmaria*, from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3453.*]
289. **Trigonella Fœnum-græcum**, from Govt. of India, Cawnpore. —[*4869.*]
290. „ (large), „ „ Calcutta. —[*4044.*]
291. „ (small), „ „ „ —[*4045.*]
292. **Valeria indica** (oil), from Forest Department, Madras, South Canara. —[*4644.*]
293. „ (seed), „ „ „ „ —[*4661.*]
294. **Vernonia anthelmintica**, from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*4031.*]
295. **Vitex trifolia** (seed), „ „ „ —[*3473.*]

XI.—DYES AND TANS.

1. **Acacia arabica** (bark), from Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6001.*]
2. „ (bark powder), „ „ „ —[*6002.*]
3. „ (leaves), from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3392.*]
4. „ (legumes), „ „ „ —[*3389.*]
5. „ (bark), from „ „ —[*3425.*]
6. „ (bark), „ F. B. Manson, Esq., Forest Dept., Bengal. —[*4294.*]
7. „ (bark), „ Forest Dept., Madras, South Arcot. —[*4676.*]
8. „ (bark), „ Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*4938.*]
9. **Acacia Catechu** (wood), „ Supdt., Govt. Farm, Cawnpore. —[*6200.*]
10. „ (extract), „ „ „ —[*6201.*]
11. „ (*Janakpuri*), from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3378.*]
12. „ (*Pegu Khayer*), „ „ „ —[*3393.*]
13. „ (*Papri Khayer*), „ „ „ —[*3409.*]
14. „ (*Tal Khayer*), „ „ „ —[*3412.*]
15. „ (*Chiner Khayer*), „ „ „ —[*3433.*]
16. „ (*Khayer*), „ „ „ —[*4193.*]
17. „ from Forest Department, South Canara. —[*4663.*]
18. „ „ Government of India, Kattra. —[*4904.*]
19. „ „ Forest Department, Central Provinces, Betul. —[*5175.*]
20. „ „ „ Madras, Malabar. —[*5227.*]
21. **Acacia concinna**, from „ South Canara. —[*4655.*]
22. „ „ „ Coimbatore. —[*4796.*]
23. **Acacia leucophlœa**, „ „ Central Provs., Nagpur. —[*6763.*]
24. „ (bark), from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3406.*]
25. „ from Forest Department, Madras, South Arcot. —[*4701.*]
26. „ „ „ Southern Circle. —[*4593.*]
27. **Adenanthera pavonina**, from Forest Department, Pegu Circle. —[*10393.*]
28. **Adhatoda Vasica** (leaves), „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3430.*]
29. **Ægle Marmelos** (bark), „ „ „ —[*5389.*]
30. „ (rind), „ „ „ —[*3420.*]
31. „ „ „ Cawnpore. —[*4920.*]
32. **Albizzia Amara**, from Forest Department, Madras, Nellore. —[*5071.*]
33. **Albizza Lebbek** (bark), from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*5351.*]

34. **Albizzia Lebbek,** from Forest Department, Madras, Cudappa. —[*5057.*]
35. „ „ Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6533.*]
36. **Albizzia procera,** „ „ „ —[*6534.*]
37. **Aloe indica,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*6948.*]
38. **Alnus nepalensis,** from Forest Department, Ranikhet. —[*6747.*]
39. „ (bark), from „ „ —[*7691.*]
40. **Alnus nitida** (bark), „ „ „ —[*7692.*]
41. **Alpinia Galanga,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3381.*]
42. **Althæa rosea,** „ „ „
43. **Alum,** „ „ „ —[*3364.*]
44. „ „ „ Cawnpore. —[*4946.*]
45. **Amoora Rohitaka,** from Forest Department, Assam, Lakhimpur. —[*5720.*]
46. **Anogeissus latifolia** (leaves), from Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6003.*]
47. **Anona reticulata** (dried fruit), from Government of India, Calcutta.—[*5407.*]
48. **Aporosa villosa** (bark), from Forest Dept., Burma, Pegu Circle. —[*7093.*]
49. **Areca Catechu,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3353.*]
50. **Arsenic,** „ „ „ —[*3361.*]
51. **Artocarpus Chaplasha** (outer bark), from Forest Dept., Buxa. —[*4614.*]
52. **Artocarpus integrifolia** (root), from Govt. of India, Calcutta. —[*5396.*]
53. „ from Forest Department, Pegu Circle. —[*10394.*]
54. **Artocarpus Lakoocha** (bark), from „ „ —[*5374.*]
55. „ (root), „ „ „ —[*5397.*]
56. „ „ „ „ —[*1039?.*]
57. **Asparagus racemosa,** from Forest Dept., Central Provinces, Betul. —[*5169.*]
58. **Astragalus hamosus,** „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*9610.*]
59. **Baccaurea sapida,** from Forest Department, Assam, Sibsagar. —[*6854.*]
60. **Balanites Roxburghii** (bark), from Forest Department, Betul. —[*5180.*]
61. **Barringtonia acutangula,** from Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6587.*]
62. **Bauhinia purpurea,** „ „ „ —[*6591.*]
63. „ (bark), „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3401.*]
64. **Bauhinia variegata,** „ „ „ —[*4949.*]
65. **Berberis aristata,** „ „ „ —[*3438.*]
66. „ from Nepal, through Agricultural Department. —[*4512.*]
67. „ „ Cawnpore. —[*4927.*]
68. „ (root), from Forest Dept., Madras, Nilgiris. —[*5087.*]
69. „ (red), „ „ Assam, Goalpara. —[*5436.*]
70. **Berberis Lycium,** from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8779.*]
71. „ „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*9408A.*]
72. „ „ „ „ —[*9411.*]
73. **Betula acuminata,** „ Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8759.*]
74. *Bhotula,* „ „ „ —[*8685.*]
75. *Bhoira* „ Forest Department, Assam, Goalpara. —[*5440.*]
76. **Bignonia indica,** „ „ Madras, Coimbatore. —[*4765.*]
77. *Biri,* from Government of India, Darjiling. —[*3636.*]
78. *Bishokan* or *Patasi,* from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*5647.*]
79. **Bixa orellana,** „ „ „ —[*3371.*]
80. „ from Local Committee, Malda. —[*7889.*]
81. **Black earth,** from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8761.*]
82. **Black talc,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*4110.*]
83. **Blue-black,** for making lac ornaments, from Cawnpore. —[*5616.*]
84. **Blue color,** for making lac ornaments, „ „ —[*5615.*]
85. **Bombax malabaricum,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*9408.*]
86. **Borax** (*sohaga*), „ „ „ —[*4108.*]

87. *Brusa* bark, from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8686.*]
88. **Bryonia spigaxea** (root), from Forest Department, South Arcot. —[*4698.*]
89. **Buchanania latifolia,** from Forest Dept., Cent. Provs., Betul. —[*5155.*]
90. „ (bark), „ „ Hoshangabad.—[*6616.*]
91. **Butea frondosa,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3380.*]
92. „ „ Forest Department, Kumaun. —[*4214.*]
93. „ „ Alwar Darbar, Rajputana. —[*3800.*]
94. „ „ Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*4910.*]
95. „ „ „ „ —[*4957.*]
96. „ „ L. Liotard, Esq., Rev. and Agri. Dept. —[*5669.*]
97. „ „ Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6004.*]
98. „ „ „ „ „ —[*6588.*]
99. „ „ Supdt. of Government Farm, Cawnpore. —[*6253.*]
100. **Cæsalpinia coriaria,** from Harness and Saddlery Factory, Cawnpore.—[*4452.*]
101. „ (ground), from „ „ —[*4453.*]
102. **Cæsalpinia Sappan,** from Government of India. —[*3398.*]
103. „ „ Local Committee, Malda. —[*7892.*]
104. „ „ Forest Dept., Madras, Southern Circle. —[*4600.*]
105. „ „ Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*4943.*]
106. „ „ Forest Dept., Madras, Malabar. —[*5223.*]
107. „ „ „ „ —[*5224.*]
108. **Calocasia antiquorum,** from Forest Dept., Central Provs., Betul. —[*5166.*]
109. **Calotropis gigantea** (milk), from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*5382.*]
110. **Carthamus tinctorius,** „ „ „ —[*3370.*]
111. „ „ „ „ —[*3470.*]
112. „ from Local Committee, Malda. —[*7891.*]
113. „ „ Alwar, Rajputana. —[*3777.*]
114. „ „ Madan Mohan Basak Bros., Dacca. —[*9292.*]
115. „ „ Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*4900.*]
116. „ „ „ „ —[*4919.*]
117. „ „ Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6005.*]
118. „ „ „ „ —[*6553.*]
119. **Cassia auriculata,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3387.*]
120. „ „ „ Arakan. —[*4384.*]
121. „ „ Forest Dept., Madras, Southern Circle. —[*4591.*]
122. „ „ „ South Arcot. —[*4675.*]
123. „ „ „ South Coimbatore. —[*4767.*]
124. „ „ „ Cuddapa. —[*5012.*]
125. **Cassia Fistula,** „ „ Southern Circle. —[*4606.*]
126. „ „ Local Committee, Malda. —[*8839.*]
127. „ (bark), from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8713.*]
128. „ from Forest Dept., Madras, South Arcot. —[*4674.*]
129. „ „ „ Cuddapa. —[*5011.*]
130. „ from Forest Dept., Central Provs., Betul. —[*5168.*]
131. „ „ „ Kamrup, Assam. —[*5452.*]
132. „ „ „ N.-W. P., Ranikhet. —[*7696.*]
133. **Cassia lanceolata,** from „ Madras, Southern Circle. —[*4607.*]
134. **Cassia occidentalis,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*6915.*]
135. **Cassia Tora,** from Forest Department, Madras, Southern Circle. —[*4601.*]
136. „ (leaves), from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*5398.*]
137. „ (seed) „ „ „ —[*6908.*]
138. **Casuarina equisetifolia,** from „ „ —[*6947.*]
139. **Casuarina muricata,** from Forest Department, Madras, South Arcot.—[*4673.*]

140. **Cathartocarpus Fistula** (bark), from Forest Dept., Madras, Malabar.—[*5225.*]
141. „ „ „ South Canara. —[*4656.*]
142. **Cedrela Toona,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3386.*]
143. „ „ „ Cawnpore. —[*4914.*]
144. „ „ Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6006.*]
145. **Ceriops Roxburghiana,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*9406.*]
146. **Chocolate-coloured earth,** from Central Provinces. —[*3431.*]
147. *Channong,* from Forest Department, Assam, Garo Hills. —[*7081.*]
148. *Chouli* (bark), „ „ „ —[*3418.*]
149. *Chya,* from Local Committee, Malda. —[*8782.*]
150. **Cinnabar,** 1st quality, from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3437.*]
151. „ 2nd quality, „ „ „ —[*3442.*]
152. **Cinnamomum Tamala,** „ „ „ —[*3408.*]
153. **Clay** (white), „ „ „ —[*3413.*]
154. „ (black), „ „ „ —[*3414.*]
155. **Coccus Cacti** „ „ „ —[*3354.*]
156. **Coccus Lacca,** „ „ „ —[*3395.*]
157. „ (seed) „ „ „ —[*3405.*]
158. „ from Alwar. —[*3797.*]
159. „ „ Forest Dept., N.-W. P., Kumaun. —[*4208.*]
160. „ „ „ Bengal, Kurseong. —[*4297.*]
161. „ „ „ Madras, Southern Circle.—[*4608.*]
162. „ „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*5625.*]
163. „ „ „ „ —[*5628.*]
164. „ „ „ „ —[*4609.*]
165. „ „ „ Cawnpore. —[*4930.*]
166. „ (stick), from Supdt., Government Farm, Cawnpore. —[*6204.*]
167. „ from Superintendent, Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6017.*]
168. **Copper Sulphate,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3382.*]
169. **Country Dye,** „ E. B. Harris, Esq., Rajmahal. —[*11325.*]
170. **Crocus sativus,** „ „ „ —[*3439.*]
171. **Curcuma aromatica** „ „ „ —[*3372.*]
172. „ „ „ „ —[*5404.*]
173. „ (roots and leaves), from Forest Dept., Ranikhet.—[*7699.*]
174. **Curcuma longa,** from Forest Department, Ranikhat. —[*7700.*]
175. „ „ Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6008.*]
176. „ „ Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*4906.*]
177. „ „ „ Calcutta. —[*3363.*]
178. **Curcuma, sp.,** „ Forest Dept., Central Provinces, Betul. —[*5167.*]
179. **Curcuma Zedoaria,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*9412.*]
180. **Cyperus pertunia,** „ „ „ —[*3365.*]
181. **Dalbergia Sissoo,** from Forest Department, Assam, Garo Hills. —[*7086.*]
182. **Dastica cannabina** (root), from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3397.*]
183. **Diospyros embryopteris** (fruit), from „ „ —[*3403.*]
184. „ (bark), „ „ „ —[*5376.*]
185. „ from Forest Dept., Assam, Goalpara. —[*5442.*]
186. **Duabanga sonneratiodes** (bark), from Govt. of India, Darjiling. —[*3635.*]
187. **Dyeing materials,** from E. B. Harris, Esq., Rajmahal. —[*11327.*]
188. „ „ „ „ —[*11328.*]
189. **Emblica officinalis,** „ Forest Dept., Madras, Southern Circle. —[*4592.*]
190. „ „ Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*4923.*]
191. „ „ „ „ —[*4937.*]
192. „ (bark), from „ „ —[*4940.*]

193. **Emblica officinalis** (fruit), from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3352.*]
194. „ (leaves), „ „ „ —[*3400.*]
195. „ (bark), „ „ „ —[*4195.*]
196. „ „ „ Darjiling. —[*4947.*]
197. „ (bark and leaves), from Forest Dept., Lakhimpur. —[*5721.*]
198. **Emblica Ribes**, from Forest Dept., Central Provinces, Betul. —[*5165.*]
199. **Eugenia Jambolana**, from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*5400.*]
200. „ „ Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6589.*]
201. **Ferri Sulphus**, from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3357.*]
202. „ „ „ Cawnpore. —[*4921.*]
203. **Ficus bengalensis**, from „ „ —[*4924.*]
204. **Ficus religiosa**, from Forest Department, Bengal, Kurseong. —[*4300.*]
205. „ (bark), from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*5375.*]
206. „ (leaves), „ „ „ —[*5391.*]
207. **Garcinia Morella**, „ „ „ —[*4107.*]
208. „ from Bahraich, through Agri. Dept., N.-W. P. —[*4491.*]
209. „ „ Forest Dept., Madras, South Canara. —[*4462.*]
210. **Garuga pinnata**, from Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6590.*]
211. „ (bark), from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8788.*]
212. „ (pulp), „ „ „ —[*8761.*]
213. **Glycyrrhiza glabra**, „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3358.*]
214. *Gonwari phul* „ „ „ —[*3441.*]
215. **Green dye** (for lac ornaments), from Government of India, Cawnpore.—[*5613.*]
216. **Hardwickia binnata** (bark), „ „ Calcutta. —[*6945.*]
217. **Hedyotis umbellata**, from Forest Dept., Madras, Southern Circle. —[*4598.*]
218. „ „ „ „ Northern Circle. —[*5063.*]
219. „ „ „ Bengal, Singbhum. —[*5462.*]
220. **Hœmatoxylon compechianum**, from Botl. Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6009.*]
221. **Indigofera tinctoria** (dye), from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3427.*]
220. „ (seed), „ Alwar, Rajputana. —[*3784.*]
221. „ (dye), „ „ —[*3785.*]
222. „ (dye), „ „ —[*3786.*]
223. „ (plant), „ „ —[*3787.*]
224. „ (dye), „ Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*4936.*]
225. „ (dye), „ Supdt., Bot. Gardens, Saharanpur.—[*6010.*]
226. „ (dye), „ Forest Dept., Assam, Garo Hills. —[*7082.*]
227. „ (dye), „ Collector of Bhagalpur. —[*7416.*]
228. „ (dye), „ Local Committee, Malda. —[*7888.*]
229. „ from Collector of Monghyr. —[*10591.*]
230. „ „ Local Committee, Chittagong. —[*10828.*]
231. **Iron saul**, from Forest Department, Bengal, Singbhum. —[*5464.*]
232. *Jalkotu*, „ „ Assam, Goalpara. —[*5438.*]
233. *Jammu*, „ „ „ Lakhimpur. —[*5718.*]
234. *Jhatuka*, „ „ „ Goalpara. —[*5439.*]
235. **Juglans regia** (bark), from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8675.*]
236. „ (rind), „ „ „ —[*8732.*]
237. *Kala gach*, from Forest Department, Assam, Goalpara. —[*5437.*]
238. *Kasur gach*, „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*5386.*]
239. *Khannya*, from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8737.*]
240. **Lagerstrœmia parviflora**, from Supdt., Botl. Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6592.*]
241. **Lawsonia alba**, (leaves), from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*4109.*]
242. „ from Marpalli, Rajputana. —[*9375.*]
243. „ „ Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*4898.*]

244.	**Lawsonia alba,** (leaves), from Supdt., Botl. Gardens, Saharanpur.	—[*9011.*]
245.	**Lime,** from Government of India, Cawnpore.	—[*4932.*]
246.	*Malaingnive* (unidentified), from Forest Dept., Pegu Circle, Burma.	—[*7095.*]
247.	**Mallotus Philippinensis,** from Government of India, Calcutta.	—[*3349.*]
248.	,, ,, ,, Darjiling.	—[*3643.*]
249.	,, ,, ,, Calcutta.	—[*4194.*]
250.	,, ,, Forest Dept., Madras, Gumsur.	—[*4375.*]
251.	,, ,, Government of India, Cawnpore.	—[*4933.*]
252.	,, ,, Collector, Bhagalpur.	—[*7422.*]
253.	**Mangifera indica** (bark), from Government of India, Cawnpore.	—[*4908.*]
254.	,, (dried fruit), from ,, Calcutta.	—[*5330.*]
255.	,, (leaves), ,, ,, ,,	—[*5377.*]
256.	,, (bark), ,, ,, ,,	—[*5390.*]
257.	,, (bark), from Supdt., Botl. Gardens, Saharanpur.	—[*6012.*]
258.	,, (rind of fruit), from ,, ,,	—[*6013.*]
259.	**Melanorrhœa usitata,** from Forest Dept., Pegu Circle, Burma.	—[*7096.*]
260.	**Melia Azedarach** (leaves), from Government of India, Calcutta.	—[*5406.*]
261.	,, from Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur.	—[*6593.*]
262.	**Memecylon tinctorium,** from Forest Dept., Madras, Southern Circle.	—[*4602.*]
263.	**Mesua ferrea** (flower), from Government of India, Calcutta.	—[*9409.*]
264.	**Mimusops Elengi,** ,, ,, ,,	—[*5393.*]
265.	,, ,, Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur.	—[*6594.*]
266.	*Mohabari Bach,* from Government of India, Calcutta.	—[*9415.*]
267.	**Morinda citrifolia,** from Forest Dept., Madras, Southern Circle.	—[*4594.*]
268.	**Morinda bracteara,** from Forest Department, Bengal, Tista.	—[*9005.*]
269.	**Morinda citrifolia** (Darjiling), from Govt. of India, Calcutta.	—[*3387.*]
270.	,, from South Madras.	—[*3423.*]
271.	,, ,, Alwar, Rajputana.	—[*3798.*]
272.	,, ,, Forest Department, Bengal, Kurseong.	—[*4299.*]
273.	,, ,, ,, Madras, Coimbatore.	—[*4766.*]
274.	,, ,, ,, Orissa.	—[*4831.*]
275.	,, ,, Government of India, Cawnpore.	—[*4907.*]
276.	**Morinda lanceolata,** from Forest Department, Bengal, Buxa.	—[*4415.*]
277.	**Morinda tinctoria** (root, bark), from Forest Dept., Assam, Sibsagar.	—[*6843.*]
278.	,, (root, small), from J. B. Fuller, Esq., Nagpur.	—[*8315.*]
279.	,, (root), from Government of India, Calcutta.	—[*6889.*]
280.	,, (root, large), from J. B. Fuller, Esq., Nagpur.	—[*8316.*]
281.	,, (1st quality), from Govt. of India, Calcutta.	—[*3429.*]
282.	,, from Supdt., Government Farm, Cawnpore.	—[*6255.*]
283.	,, (2nd quality), from Govt. of India, Cawnpore.	—[*3398.*]
284.	,, from Jabalpur, through Agri. Dept., Cent. Provs.	—[*8345.*]
285.	,, (1st quality), ,, ,,	—[*3343.*]
286.	,, (root), from Narsingpur, ,, ,,	—[*8390.*]
287.	,, from Forest Department, Madras, Gumsur.	—[*4383.*]
288.	,, ,, Government of India, Darjiling.	—[*3638.*]
289.	,, ,, Forest Department, Madras, Cuddapa.	—[*5013.*]
290.	**Morinda,** sp., from Forest Department, Bengal, Kurseong.	—[*4296.*]
291.	**Moringa pterygosperma** (bark), from Govt. of India, Calcutta.	—[*5405.*]
292.	,, from Forest Dept., Assam, Goalpara.	—[*5441.*]
293.	**Morus alba and nigra,** from Government of India, Cawnpore.	—[*4931.*]
294.	**Musa paradisiaca,** ,, ,, Calcutta.	—[*5402.*]
295.	**Myrica sapida,** ,, ,, ,,	—[*6946.*]
296.	,, (bark), from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora.	—[*8744.*]

297. **Nyctanthes Arbor-tristis,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3426.*]
298. " " " Cawnpore. —[*4905.*]
299. " " Supdt., Botl. Gardens, Saharanpur.—[*6014.*]
300. " " " Govt. Farm, Cawnpore. —[*6252.*]
301. " (leaves), from Forest Dept. Burma, Pegu.—[*7070.*]
302. " (flower), " " " —[*7071.*]
303. " (root), " " " —[*7072.*]
304. " " " " —[*7073.*]
305. " " " " —[*7074.*]
306. " " " " —[*7075.*]
307. " from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8736.*]
308. " " Alwar, Rajputana. —[*3501.*]
309. **Ochre,** from Forest Department, Orissa Division. —[*4805.*]
310. " (red), from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3367.*]
311. " " " Cawnpore. —[*4922.*]
312. " (yellow), " " " —[*4928.*]
313. " (red), " " " —[*4934.*]
314. " (yellow), " " " —[*4941.*]
315. " (red), " Forest Department, Bengal, Singbhum. —[*5455.*]
316. **Odina Wodier** (bark), from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*5357.*]
317. **Oldenlandia umbellata,** from Forest Dept., Madras, South Arcot. —[*4713.*]
318. **Ougeinia dalbergoides** (bark), from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3435.*]
319. **Onosma echioides,** " " " —[*3359.*]
320. **Parmelia kamtschadalis,** from Bahraich, N.-W. Provinces. —[*4474.*]
321. " " Forest Department, Kumaun. —[*4213.*]
322. *Patanga,* from Forest Department, Kurseong. —[*4298.*]
323. *Pasuga,* " " Madras, Southern Circle. —[*4596.*]
324. **Pinus longifolia,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3443.*]
325. " " " " —[*4195.*]
326. " " " Cawnpore. —[*4947.*]
327. " (bark and leaves), from Forest Dept., Ranikhet. —[*7706.*]
328. *Piori* or **Indian yellow,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*5629.*]
329. *Piori* (yellow), from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3419.*]
330. **Piper Chaba,** " " " —[*9418.*]
331. **Pipeclay** (white), from Forest Department, Orissa. —[*4804.*]
332. **Pistacia integerrima,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3376.*]
333. **Potassie nitras** " " " —[*3415.*]
334. **Psidium Guava** (leaves), " " " —[*5385.*]
335. " (bark), " " " —[*5392.*]
336. **Pterocarpus Marsupium,** " " " —[*3440.*]
337. **Pterocarpus santalinus,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3360.*]
338. " " Forest Dept., Madras Cuddapa. —[*5016.*]
339. **Punica Granatum,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3424.*]
340. " " " " —[*3799.*]
341. " (rind), from Supdt., Botl. Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6015.*]
342. " (rind), " Forest Dept., Chaubattia, Ranikhet. —[*7707.*]
343. " from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8768.*]
344. **Quercus annulata,** " " " —[*8698.*]
345. **Quercus Ilex,** from Forest Department, Punjab. —[*6631.*]
346. **Quercus incana,** from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8753.*]
347. **Quercus infectoria,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3379.*]
348. " " " Cawnpore. —[*4912.*]
349. **Quercus lamellosa** (bark), from Forest Department, Darjiling. —[*3396.*]

350. **Quercus lamellosa** (fruit), from Forest Department, Darjiling. —[*3416.*]
351. **Randia dumetorum**, from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3356.*]
352. „ „ „ „ —[*9407.*]
353. *Rangket*, from Local Committee, Chittagong —[*10829.*]
354. **Red colour**, for making lac ornaments, by Manihar No. 1, Cawnpore. —[*5612.*]
355. „ „ „ No. 2, „ —[*5614.*]
356. **Red earth**, from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3391.*]
357. **Rheum Emodi**, from „ „ —[*3375.*]
358. **Roccella Montaignei**, from Forest Department, Madras, Nellore. —[*5064.*]
359. *Roli*, from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*10430.*]
360. **Rottlera tinctoria**, from Madras, Southern Circle. —[*4599.*]
361. **Rubia cordifolia**, from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3351.*]
362. „ (var. Cawnpore), from Govt. of India, Calcutta. —[*3436.*]
363. „ from Bahraich, through Agri. Dept., N.-W. P. —[*4483.*]
364. „ „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*4913.*]
365. „ (twigs), from Forest Dept., Madras, Nilgiris. —[*5088.*]
366. „ from Pilibhit, through Agri. Dept. —[*6833.*]
367. „ „ Local Committee, Malda. —[*6886.*]
368. „ „ Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8920.*]
369. „ „ L. Liotard, Esq., Rev. and Agri. Dept. —[*5622.*]
370. *Sailaj*, „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3410.*]
371. „ „ „ Cawnpore. —[*4916.*]
372. *Saji mati*, „ „ „ —[*4942.*]
373. *Salmato*, „ Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. [*10436.*]
374. **Salt**, „ „ „ —[*9617.*]
375. **Salt** (black), „ „ Calcutta. —[*4196.*]
376. **Salt marsh** (shrub, bark), from Forest Department, South Arcot. —[*4671.*]
377. „ („), „ „ „ —[*4672.*]
378. **Sapindus detergens**, from Pilibhit, through Agri. Dept., N.-W. P. —[*6834.*]
379. „ „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3377.*]
380. „ „ Bahraich, through Agri. Dept., N.-W. P. —[*4470.*]
381. „ „ Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6398.*]
382. **Sapindus emarginatus**, from Forest Dept., Madras, Nellore. —[*5065.*]
383. *Saugan*, **leaves**, „ „ Bengal, Buxa. —[*4416.*]
384. **Semecarpus Anacardium**, from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3366.*]
385. „ „ Forest Dept., Madras, South Circle. —[*4604.*]
386. „ „ „ „ Coimbatore. —[*4768.*]
387. *Shora*, from Local Committee, Malda. —[*7893.*]
388. „ „ Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*4948.*]
389. **Shorea robusta** (gum), from Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6016.*]
390. *Sona chhal*, from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*5399.*]
391. **Soymida febrifuga**, from Forest Dept., Madras, Cuddapa. —[*5014.*]
392. „ „ „ Central Provinces, Betul. —[*5179.*]
393. „ „ „ Madras, North Arcot. —[*5196.*]
394. **Strychnos Nux-vomica**, from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*9414.*]
395. **Symplocos cratægoides** (bark & leaves), from Forest Dept., Ranikhet. —[*7710.*]
396. „ („), „ Amba Datt Joshi. —[*8749.*]
397. „ („), „ „ —[*8787.*]
398. **Symplocos racemosa**, from Bahraich. —[*4467.*]
399. „ „ Local Committee, Malda. —[*7787.*]
400. „ „ Forest Department, Assam, Sibsagar. —[*6842.*]
401. „ „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3348.*]

402. **Symplocos racemosa** (leaves), from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3402.*]
403. „ „ „ Cawnpore. —[*4961.*]
404. „ „ „ Calcutta. —[*9416.*]
405. **Tamarix dioica,** „ „ „ —[*5417.*]
406. „ „ „ „ —[*9419.*]
407. **Tamarindus indica,** „ „ „ —[*5401.*]
408. „ (khor), „ „ „ —[*5404.*]
409. **Tectona grandis,** from Pilibhit, through Agri. Dept., N.-W. P. —[*7054.*]
410. „ (leaves), from Forest Department, Burma, Pegu. —[*7069.*]
411. **Terminalia Arjuna** (bark), from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3388.*]
412. **Terminalia belerica,** from „ „ —[*3362.*]
413. „ „ Forest Dept., Central Provinces, Betul. —[*5163.*]
414. „ „ „ Madras, South Canara. —[*4664.*]
415. „ „ „ Orissa. —[*4832.*]
416. „ „ Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*4911.*]
417. „ „ „ „ —[*4954.*]
418. „ (bark, leaves, and fruit), from Ranikhet Forest. —[*7711.*]
419. **Terminalia Catappa** (bark), from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*5354.*]
420. „ (leaves), „ „ „ —[*5394.*]
421. **Terminalia Chebula,** „ „ „ —[*3369.*]
422. „ „ „ „ —[*3411.*]
423. „ „ „ „ —[*4192.*]
424. „ (bark), „ Forest Dept., Bengal, Buxa. —[*4413.*]
425. „ „ „ Madras, S. Circle. —[*4603.*]
426. „ „ „ South Arcot. —[*4670.*]
427. „ „ „ Assam, Lakhimpur. —[*5719.*]
428. „ „ „ —[*5722.*]
429. „ „ „ Orissa. —[*4819.*]
430. „ „ Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*4915.*]
431. „ (bark), „ „ „ —[*4945.*]
432. „ from Forest Department, Madras, Cuddapa. —[*5018.*]
433. „ „ „ „ South Arcot. —[*4609.*]
434. „ „ „ „ Malabar. —[*5226.*]
435. „ (bark and fruit), from Forest Dept., Ranikhet. —[*7712.*]
436. **Terminalia citrina** (dried fruit), from Forest Dept., Darjiling. —[*3645.*]
437. „ „ „ „ —[*3646.*]
438. **Terminalia paniculata** (bark), „ „ South Canara. —[*4653.*]
439. **Terminalia tomentosa** „ „ Darjiling. —[*3637.*]
440. „ „ „ South Canara. —[*4654.*]
441. **Thespesia populnea,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3374.*]
442. **Trigonella Fœnum-græcum,** from „ „ —[*3355.*]
443. *Vembadam* (unidentified), from Forest Dept., Madras Southern Circle. —[*4597.*]
444. **Ventilago madraspatana** (bark), from Govt. of India, Calcutta. —[*3334.*]
445. „ from Forest Dept., Madras, South Circle. —[*4595.*]
446. „ „ „ Coimbatore. —[*4764.*]
447. „ „ „ Cuddapa. —[*5015.*]
448. „ „ „ „ —[*5066.*]
449. **Verdigris,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3422.*]
450. „ „ „ Cawnpore. —[*4944.*]
451. **White earth,** „ „ Calcutta. —[*3428.*]
452. **Woodfordia floribunda,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3350.*]
453. „ (leaves), from „ „ —[*3384.*]
454. „ „ „ Cawnpore. —[*4909.*]

455. **Woodfordia floribunda,** from Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*4955.*]
456. „ „ Forest Dept., Central Provs., Betul. —[*5170.*]
457. „ (flower), from Babu Amba Datt Joshi. —[*8724.*]
458. „ („), from Supdt., Cawnpore Farm. —[*6244.*]
459. „ (leaves and branches), from „ —[*6245.*]
460. **Wrightia tinctoria,** from Forest Dept., Madras, Southern Circle. —[*4605.*]
461. „ „ „ Orissa Division. —[*4821.*]
462. „ „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3368.*]
463. „ „ „ Cawnpore. —[*4925.*]
464. „ „ Forest Dept., N. Circle, Madras, Cuddapa. —[*5017.*]
465. **Yellow Arsenic,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3394.*]
466. „ „ „ Cawnpore. —[*4935.*]
467. **Yellow colour** (for making lac ornaments), from Cawnpore. —[*5617.*]
468. **Yellow earth,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3390.*]
469. **Zizyphus Jujuba,** „ „ „ —[*3421.*]
470. „ (bark), from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8730.*]
471. „ („), „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*5379.*]

XII.—GUMS AND RESINS.

1. **Acacia arabica,** from Alwar State. —[*3975.*]
2. „ „ „ —[*3976.*]
3. „ „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*4161.*]
4. „ „ Forest Dept., Madras, Southern Circle. —[*4573.*]
5. „ „ „ South Arcot. —[*4714.*]
6. „ „ „ „ —[*4715.*]
7. **Acacia Catechu,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*4168.*]
8. „ „ Forest Dept., Madras, South Canara. —[*4635.*]
9. „ (extract), from Supdt., Government Farm, Cawnpore. —[*6202.*]
10. **Acacia leucophlœa,** from Forest Dept., Madras, Southern Circle. —[*4582.*]
11. **Acacia speciosa,** „ „ „ —[*4580.*]
12. **Ægle Marmelos,** „ „ Godavari. —[*5142.*]
13. **Ailanthus excelsa,** „ „ Southern Circle. —[*4581.*]
14. **Albizzia odoratissima,** from „ „ —[*4584.*]
15. **Anacardium occidentale,** from „ South Canara. —[*4652.*]
16. **Anogeissus latifolia,** „ „ „ —[*4578.*]
17. „ „ „ Northern Circle, —[*5003.*]
18. „ „ „ Cent. Provs., Betul. —[*5174.*]
19. **Astragalus Lamosus,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*4159.*]
20. **Azadirachta indica,** „ Forest Dept., Madras, Southern Circle. —[*4579.*]
21. „ „ „ „ South Arcot. —[*4712.*]
22. **Bombax malabaricum,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*4160.*]
23. **Buchanania angustifolia,** from Forest Dept., Madras, North Circle. —[*5004.*]
24. **Coccus Lacca** (lac), from Forest Dept., Assam, Darrang, and Nowgong. —[*4456.*]
25. **Canarium strictum** (black dammer), from Forest Dept., Malabar. —[*5219.*]
26. „ („), „ „ S. Circle. —[*4587.*]
27. **Cassia Fistula,** „ „ „ —[*4572.*]
28. **Cochlospermum Gossypium,** from Government Farm, Cawnpore. —[*6203.*]
29. ***Dhasta,*** from Forest Deptartment, Bengal, Singbhum. —[*5456.*]
30. ***Dhuna,*** „ „ Assam, Lakhimpur. —[*5739.*]

31. *Doka*, from Forest Department, Bengal, Singbhum. —[*5463.*]
32. **Feronia Elephantum**, from Forest Dept., Madras, Southern Circle. —[*4760.*]
33. **Ferula Narthex**, from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*4166.*]
34. **Ficus elastica** (India-rubber, unboiled), from Forest Dept., Darrang. —[*4454.*]
35. „ („ boiled), „ „ „ —[*4455.*]
36. **Garcinia Morella** (gamboge), from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*4164.*]
37. **Garcinia Kydia**, from Forest Department, Pegu Circle. —[*10340.*]
38. *Guggul*, from Forest Department, Bengal, Tista. —[*6628.*]
39. **Hardwickia binata**, from Forest Dept., Madras, Southern Circle. —[*4577.*]
40. **Hopea odorata**, „ „ Burma, Tenasserim. —[*5518.*]
41. **India-rubber**, „ „ Assam, Sibsagar. —[*6841.*]
42. *Kamboli pishin*, „ „ Madras, Coimbatore. —[*4763.*]
43. *Kudru*, from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*4170.*]
44. **Melia indica**, from Forest Department, Madras, Cuddapa. —[*5062.*]
45. **Moringa pterygosperma**, from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*4162.*]
46. „ „ Forest Dept., Madras, S. Circle. —[*4575.*]
47. **Pinaga gracilis**, from Forest Department, Pegu Circle. —[*10339.*]
48. **Pinus khasyana**, „ „ Assam. —[*6870.*]
49. **Pinus longifolia**, from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*4171.*]
50. **Pistacia Lentiscus**, „ „ „ —[*4165.*]
51. **Pterocarpus Marsupium**, from Forest Dept., Madras, S. Circle. —[*4590.*]
52. **Sapindus detergens**, from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*4167.*]
53. **Sapindus emarginatus**, from Forest Dept., Madras, Southern Circle. —[*4583.*]
54. **Semecarpus Anacardium**, „ „ „ „ —[*4574.*]
55. **Shorea robusta**, from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*4163.*]
56. „ „ Forest Dept., Madras, Gumsur. —[*4376.*]
57. „ „ „ Bengal, Buxa. —[*4409.*]
58. „ „ „ Madras, Southern Circle. —[*4589.*]
59. „ „ „ Orissa. —[*4826.*]
60. „ „ Pilibhit, through Agri. Dept., N.-W. P. —[*6791.*]
61. **Sterculia urens**, from Forest Dept., Cent. Provs., Hoshangabad. —[*6610.*]
62. **Terminalia Arjuna**, „ „ Madras, Southern Circle. —[*4586.*]
63. **Terminalia belerica**, „ Pilibhit, through Agri. Dept., N.-W. P. —[*6789.*]
64. **Terminalia Chebula**, „ Director, Dept. of Agri. and Commerce. —[*4585.*]
65. **Urceola esculenta** (India-rubber), from Forest Dept., Tenasserim. —[*6635.*]
66. *Velam* (gum), from Forest Department, Madras, Coimbatore. —[*4761.*]
67. **Vateria indica**, „ „ „ South Canara. —[*4636.*]
68. „ „ „ „ Southern Circle. —[*4588.*]
69. „ (white dammer), from Forest Department, Malabar. —[*5220.*]
70. **Wodina Odier**, from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*10079.*]
71. „ „ Forest Department, Moulmein. —[*10106.*]
72. **Zizyphus glabarata**, from Forest Dept., Madras, Southern Circle. —[*4576.*]

XIII.—FIBRES.

1. **Abutilon indicum**, from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*6954.*]
2. **Abutilon muticum**, „ Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6595.*]
3. **Acacia arabica**, „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*6892.*]
4. **Acalypha indica**, „ „ „ —[*3719.*]
5. **Æschynomene aspera**, from „ „ —[*6893.*]

6. **Eschynomene aspera,** from Local Committee, Cuttack. —[*11111.*]
7. **Agave americana,** „ Forest Dept., Madras, Southern Circle. —[*4552.*]
8. „ „ „ „ Nellore. —[*5070.*]
9. „ „ Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6263.*]
10. „ „ Deputy Commissioner, Lohardaga. —[*7029.*]
11. „ „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3712.*]
12. **Agave vivipara,** „ „ „ —[*3718.*]
13. „ „ Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6264.*]
14. **Aloe indica,** „ „ „ „ —[*3671.*]
15. „ „ „ Govt. Farm, Cawnpore. —[*3725.*]
16. **Aloe vulgaris,** „ Forest Dept., Madras, Southern Circle. —[*4553.*]
17. **Ambodi,** var. (Taluka Nagar) from Ex. Committee, Ahmadnagar. —[*11281.*]
18. *Ami,* „ „ „ —[*4560.*]
19. *Anaidindu* kodi, „ „ „ —[*4569.*]
20. **Ananassa sativa,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*6949.*]
21. **Anona reticulata,** „ „ „ —[*3720.*]
22. „ „ „ „ —[*6958.*]
23. **Anona squamosa,** „ „ „ —[*3711.*]
24. **Antiaris invonia,** „ „ Nilgiris. —[*5086.*]
25. *Ardvamukhu,* from Forest Department, Madras, S. Circle. —[*4571.*]
26. **Areca Catechu,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*6899.*]
27. **Arenga saccahrifera.** from Forest Department, Burma, Pegu. — [*7090.*]
28. **Artemisia vulgaris** (var. indica), from Govt. of India, Calcutta. —[*3675.*]
29. **Arundinacea dendrocarpus** (leaves), from Forest Dept., Punjab. —[*6633.*]
30. „ (root and stem), from „ —[*6634.*]
31. **Arundinaria falcata,** from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8860.*]
32. „ „ Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6380.*]
33. **Arundo karka,** „ Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8851.*]
34. *Attinar* coir, „ Forest Dept., Madras, Coimbatore. —[*4753.*]
35. *Babui,* from Deputy Commissioner, Manbhum. —[*10958.*]
36. *Bail* grass, from Pilibhit, through Agri. Dept., N.-W. P. —[*6806.*]
37. *Bakela,* from Babu Ajodhya Prasad, Indalpur. —[*8219.*]
38. **Balanites Roxburghii,** from Forest Dept., C. P., Hoshangabad. —[*6614.*]
39. **Bambusa arundinacea,** „ Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8871.*]
40. „ „ Forest Department, Darjiling. —[*3703.*]
41. „ (var. *Jaoa*), from Govt. of India, Calcutta. —[*6872.*]
42. „ (var. *pat*), „ „ —[*6956.*]
43. „ cover (var. *Jhali*), „ „ —[*7002.*]
44. „ (var. *Valko*), „ „ —[*7003.*]
45. „ (var. *Talda*), „ „ —[*7004.*]
46. „ (var. *Banshini*), „ „ —[*7005.*]
47. „ (*Bhalko* branch), „ „ —[*7006.*]
48. „ (*Talda* branch), „ „ —[*7007.*]
49. „ (var. Banshini branch), „ „ —[*7008.*]
50. „ (*Jaoa* branch), „ „ —[*7009.*]
51. „ (pulp), from Forest Dept., Madras, Malabar.—[*5218.*]
52. „ from Forest Department, Kurseong. —[*10800.*]
53. „ „ „ „ —[*10801.*]
54. „ „ „ „ —[*10802.*]
55. „ „ „ „ —[*10803.*]
56. „ (var. Jhenoe), from Forest Dept., Mandla.—[*11093.*]
57. „ („), „ „ „ —[*11094.*]
58. „ (var. ghinia). .. .. .. —[*11095.*]

59. **Bambusa arundinacea** (var. ghinja), from Forest Dept., Mandla. —[*11096.*]
60. " " " " —[*11097.*]
61. " " " " —[*11098.*]
62. " " " Ramnagar. —[*11329.*]
63. " " " " —[*11330.*]
64. " " " " —[*11331.*]
65. " " " " —[*11332.*]
66. " " " " —[*11333.*]
67. " " " " —[*11334.*]
68. " " " Gumsur, Madras.—[*11320.*]
69. " " " " —[*11321.*]
70. " " " " —[*11322.*]
71. **Bambusa Brandisii,** " " Pegu, Burma. —[*10086.*]
72. " " " " —[*10087.*]
73. **Bambusa affinis,** " " " —[*10089.*]
74. **Bambusa polymorpha,** " " " —[*7056.*]
75. " " " Pegu Circle. —[*10320*]
76. **Bambusa Tulda,** " " " —[*7061.*]
77. " " " " —[*10324.*]
78. *Baraira* (Sida, sp.), from Raja Kristendra Ray, Rajshahi. —[*11310.*]
79. " " " " —[*11311.*]
80. " " " " —[*11312.*]
81. " " " " —[*11313.*]
82. " " " " —[*11314.*]
83. " " " " —[*11315.*]
84. " " " " —[*11316.*]
85. " " " " —[*11317.*]
86. " " " " —[*11318.*]
87. " " Babu Lachman Prasad, Bundelkhand. —[*10337.*]
88. **Bauhinia,** sp. (chop bark), from Assistant Commissioner, Hazaribagh. —[*4288.*]
89. **Bauhinia racemosa,** from Forest Dept., Madras, Southern Circle. —[*4992.*]
90. " " " North Arcot. —[*5187.*]
91. " " Government of India. —[*3661.*]
92. " " Forest Dept., Central Provinces. —[*6770.*]
93. " " " Betul. —[*5147.*]
94. **Bauhinia tomentosa,** from Government of India. —[*3667.*]
95. **Bauhinia Vahlii,** " " —[*3657.*]
96. " " " —[*3685.*]
97. " " " —[*3693.*]
97. " " Forest Dept., N.-W. P., Ranikhet. —[*7715.*]
98. " " " Madras, Godavari. —[*5137.*]
99. " " Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6265.*]
100. " " Forest Dept., Central Provinces. —[*6773.*]
101. " " Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*9006.*]
102. " " J. W. Whymper, Esq., Dehra Dun. —[*11296.*]
103. " " " " —[*11297.*]
104. " " " " —[*11298.*]
105. " " " " —[*11299.*]
106. " " " " —[*11304.*]
107. " " " " —[*11305.*]
108. *Beri,* from Babu Lachman Prasad, Bundelkhand. —[*10381.*]
109. **Betula Bhojpattra,** from Government of India. —[*3686.*]
110. " " Nepal, through Agri. Dept., N.-W. P. —[*4500.*]
111. Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora.

112. *Bewel*, from A. Parsons, Esq., Simla. —[*7453.*]
113. *Bhabar* grass, from Forest Department, Kumaun. —[*4197.*]
114. *Bhindi*, from Babu Lachman Prasad, Bundelkhand. —[*10368.*]
115. **Bœhmeria nivea**, from Rangpur District Committee. —[*7038.*]
116. " " Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3724.*]
117. " " Forest Department, Assam. —[*5450.*]
118. " " Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6266.*]
119. *Boiruli* plant, " Forest Department, Goalpara, Assam. —[*5424.*]
120. **Bombax malabaricum**, from Forest Dept., Central Provs., Nagpur. —[*6759.*]
121. " " Government of India, Calcutta. —[*6891.*]
122. " " Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8831.*]
123. " " Forest Dept., Central Provs., Betul. —[*5145.*]
124. " " " Assam, Lakhimpur. —[*5730.*]
125. " (pod), from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora.—[*8833.*]
126. " from Forest Dept., Pegu Circle, Rangoon. —[*10335.*]
127. **Borassus flabelliformis**, from Forest Dept., Madras, S. Circle, —[*4457.*]
128. " " " " Nellore. —[*5069.*]
129. *Bonkukra*, " " Goalpara, Assam. —[*5426.*]
130. **Broussonetia papyrifera**, from Supdt., Botl. Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6267.*]
131. " (bark), from Forest Dept., Moulmein. —[*11192.*]
132. **Butea frondosa**, from Government of India. —[*3660.*]
133. " " Babu Lachman Prasad, Bundelkhand. —[*10371.*]
134. " " Forest Dept., Central Provinces, Nagpur. —[*6762.*]
135. " (rope), from " " Betul. —[*5158.*]
136. **Cadar's mat**, from Forest Departmant, Madras, South Coimbatore. —[*4803.*]
137. **Calamus erectus**, from Forest Department, Burma, Tennaserim.—[*6638.*]
138. **Calamus fasciculatus**, " " " Pegu. —[*10098.*]
139. **Calamus garuba**, " " " " —[*10096.*]
140. **Calamus latifolius**, " " " " —[*10093.*]
141. **Calamus rotang**, " Local Committee, Chittagong. —[*10898.*]
142. **Calamus tigonus**, " " " —[*10094.*]
143. **Calotropis gigantea**, " Forest Dept., Madras, Southern Circle. —[*4561.*]
144. " " " South Arcot. —[*4678.*]
145. " " " South Coimbatore.—[*4802.*]
146. " " " Northern Circle. —[*5000.*]
147. " (cotton), from Government of India. —[*5296.*]
148. " from L. Liotard, Esq., Rev. & Agri. Dept. —[*5627.*]
149. " " Forest Dept., Central Provinces, Nagpur.—[*6771.*]
150. " " Government of India. —[*6950.*]
151. **Calotropis procera**, from Forest Department, Ranikhet. —[*6752.*]
152. **Cannabis sativa**, from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8819.*]
153. " " Government of India. —[*3663, 6955.*]
154. " " Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6268.*]
155. " " " " " —[*6559.*]
156. " " Pilibhit, through Agri. Dept., N.-W. P. —[*7025.*]
157. " (string), from Pilibhit, through Agri. Dept., N.-W. P. —[*7026.*]
158. " from A. Parsons, Esq., Simla. —[*7454.*]
159. " " Forest Department, Ranikhet. —[*7716.*]
160. " " J. W. Whymper, Esq., Dehra Dun, N.-W. P.—[*11300.*]
161. " " " " —[*11301.*]
162. " " " " —[*11302.*]
163. " " " " —[*11303.*]

164. **Careya arborea,** from Government of India. —[*3678.*]
165. „ „ Forest Department. Darjiling. —[*3701.*]
166. „ „ „ Madras, Coimbatore. —[*4752.*]
167. „ (rope), from „ Central Provinces, Betul. —[*5161.*]
168. „ „ „ Madras, Karnul. —[*5236.*]
169. „ from Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6269.*]
170. „ „ Forest Department, Central Provinces. —[*6767.*]
171. **Cavallium urens,** from „ Madras, Northern Circle. —[*4993.*]
172. **Cephalostachyum capitatum,** from Forest Department, Burma. —[*7058.*]
173. „ „ „ Rangoon.—[*10322.*]
174. *Che grass,* from Forest Department, Bengal, Buxa. —[*4400.*]
175. *Chilmiti,* „ Bundelkhand, through Babu Lachman Prasad. —[*10374.*]
176. *Chittacha,* „ Forest Dept., Madras, Southern Circle. —[*4547.*]
177. *Chope,* bark „ „ Bengal, Singbhum. —[*5459.*]
178. *Chumnuni,* „ Bundelkhand, through Babu Lachman Prasad. —[*10376.*]
179. **Cochlospermum Gossypium,** from Forest Department, Godavari. —[*5138.*]
180. **Cocos nucifera,** from Forest Dept., Madras, Southern Circle. —[*4558.*]
181. „ „ „ „ Bellary. —[*5234.*]
182. „ (fibre), from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*6894.*]
183. **Corchorus olitorius** (*desi,* unclean), from Government of India. —[*3673.*]
184. „ (*desi,* clean), „ „ —[*3729.*]
185. „ from Alwar, Rajputana. —[*3776.*]
186. „ (rope), from Alwar, Rajputana. —[*3804.*]
187. „ (Tippera, best), from Bagola Nand Mukharji. —[*6642.*]
188. „ from Jabalpur, through Agri. Dept., C. P. —[*8345.*]
189. „ „ Officer in charge, B. Burma Exhibits. —[*9012.*]
190. „ „ a Shan named Maing Anig. —[*9013.*]
191. „ (Kyoukton jute), from Mr. Cabannis, Burma. —[*9014.*]
192. „ (Tusein jute), from Mr. Hough, Burma. —[*9015.*]
193. „ from Mr. Batten, British Burma. —[*9016.*]
194. „ prepared by a Shan named Wonet Choung. —[*9017.*]
195. „ from the Paniket Reformatory. —[*9018.*]
196. „ „ Babu Madan Mohan Basak, Dacca. —[*9293.*]
197. „ „ Officer in charge, British Burma Exhibits. —[*9019.*]
198. „ (Tippera, inferior), from Bagola Nand Mukharji.—[*6643.*]
199. „ from Babu Mahendra Nath Bhattacharjya. —[*7672.*]
200. „ (thread), from „ „ —[*7673.*]
201. „ from Babu Nanda Lal Banerji, Behar. —[*8217.*]
202. **Cordia angustifolia,** „ Forest Dept., Madras, Southern Circle. —[*4544.*]
203. **Cordia grandis,** „ „ „ Northern Circle. —[*4996.*]
204. **Cordia Myxa,** „ „ „ „ —[*4987.*]
205. „ „ „ Central Provinces, Nagpur. —[*6765.*]
206. „ „ „ N.-W. P., Ranikhet. —[*7717.*]
207. „ „ „ Pegu Circle, Rangoon. —[*10336.*]
208. **Cordia, sp.** „ „ „ „ —[*10337.*]
209. **Corylus colurna,** from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8816.*]
210. **Crotalaria juncea** (unclean), from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3659.*]
211. „ („), „ „ Cawnpore. —[*3676.*]
212. „ (clean), „ „ „ —[*3680.*]
213. „ („), „ „ Calcutta. —[*3683.*]
214. „ from Alwar, Rajputana. —[*3775.*]
215. „ „ „ —[*3805.*]
216. „ „ Forest Department, Madras, Southern Circle.—[*4549.*]

320. **Gossypium herbaceum**, (Duah), from Supdt., Govt. Farm, Cawnpore.—[*6210.*]
321. „ (*Kulpahar*), „ „ —[*6211.*]
322. „ (New Orleans), „ „ —[*6212.*]
323. „ (Upland Georgian), „ „ —[*6213.*]
324. „ (Nankin), „ „ —[*6214.*]
325. „ from Alwar, Rajputana. —[*3781.*]
326. „ (undressed), from Alwar, Rrjputana. —[*3782.*]
327. „ (seed), „ „ —[*3783.*]
328. „ (Nankin), from Civil Jail, Coimbatore. —[*4291.*]
329. „ (Nankin cloth), from „ —[*4292.*]
330. „ (Nankin cloth), „ Civil Jail, Saidapet. —[*4293.*]
331. „ (Yea valley cotton), from Mr. Subharas, Saidapet. —[*4301.*]
332. „ (Nankin cloth), from Govt. Farm, Haidarabad, Sind. —[*4302.*]
333. „ („), from Agri. Dept., Cent. Provs.—[*4303.*]
334. „ (Nankin), from „ „ —[*4304.*]
335. „ (Raw), „ Khasia and Jaintea hills. —[*4396.*]
336. „ (with seed), „ „ —[*4397.*]
337. „ from Kotah, Rajputana. —[*4448.*]
338. „ (Garo hills), from Botl. Gardens, Saharanpur.—[*6292.*]
339. **Grewia caficata**, „ „ „ —[*3666.*]
340. **Grewia latifolia**, from Forest Dept., Madras, Godavari. —[*5139.*]
341. **Grewia oppositifolia**, from Forest Dept., N.-W. P., Ranikhet, —[*7723.*]
342. „ „ Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur.—[*6281.*]
343. „ (plant), from Forest Dept., Ranikhet, N.-W. P.—[*6750.*]
344. „ from Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur.—[*3723.*]
345. „ „ Forest Dept., Northern Circle, Madras.—[*4998.*]
346. **Grewia tiliæfolia**, from Forest Department, N.-W. P., Ranikhet. —[*7724.*]
347. „ „ „ Central Provinces. —[*6760.*]
348. „ „ „ Madras, Coimbatore. —[*4748.*]
349. „ (rope,) from Forest Dept., Central Provs., Betul. —[*5171.*]
350. **Guatteria longifolia**, from Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur.—[*3668.*]
351. *Gulahi*, from Bundelkhand, through Babu Lachman Prasad. —[*10378.*]
352. *Gundichi*, from Forest Department, Madras, Southern Circle. —[*4551.*]
353. *Hamphak*, „ Government of India. —[*3707.*]
354. **Hardwickia binata**, from Government of India. —[*3682.*]
355. „ „ Forest Dept., Madras, Southern Circle. —[*4542.*]
356. „ „ „ „ „ —[*4568.*]
357. „ „ „ „ Coimbatore. —[*4743.*]
358. „ „ „ „ „ —[*4749.*]
359. „ „ „ „ South Arcot. —[*4679.*]
360. „ „ „ „ Northern Circle. —[*4995.*]
361. „ (inner bark), from Forest Dept., Bellary. —[*5233.*]
362. „ (bark), „ „ Hoshangabad. —[*6619.*]
363. „ „ „ Central Provs.—[*6769.*]
364. *Harrana* (unidentified), with branch, from Babu Ajodhya Prasad. —[*8222.*]
365. *Hatichingar*, from Babu Lachman Prasad. —[*10366.*]
366. **Helicteres Isora**, from Government of India. —[*3679.*]
367. „ „ Forest Dept., Madras, Coimbatore. —[*4745.*]
368. „ „ „ „ Northern Circle. —[*4986.*]
369. „ (rope), from „ „ Central Prov., Betul. —[*5160.*]
370. „ „ „ „ Central Provinces. —[*6766.*]
371. „ (stem) Babu A[illegible]

372. **Hemp cloth,** from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8943.*]
373. **Hemp rope,** „ „ „ —[*8907.*]
374. **Hibiscus Abelmoschus,** from Government of India. —[*3714.*]
375. „ „ Forest Department, Moulmein. —[*11193.*]
376. „ „ „ „ —[*11194.*]
377. **Hibiscus cannabinus,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3665.*]
378. „ „ „ „ —[*3716.*]
379. „ „ Forest Dept., Madras, Southern Circle. —[*4543.*]
380. „ „ L. Liotard, Esq., Rev. and Agri. Dept. —[*5685.*]
381. „ „ Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6282.*]
382. „ „ „ „ —[*6562a.*]
383. „ „ „ „ —[*6393.*]
384. „ „ Babu M. N. Bhattacharjya, Bogra. —[*7675.*]
385. **Hibiscus, sp.,** from Officer in charge of British Burma Exhibits. —[*9021.*]
386. „ „ Forest Department, Pegu Circle. —[*10338.*]
387. **Hibiscus esculentus,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3684.*]
388. „ (clean) from „ „ —[*3710.*]
389. „ from „ Cawnpore. —[*5549.*]
390. „ „ Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6283.*]
391. „ „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*6952.*]
392. „ „ „ Cawnpore. —[*5556.*]
393. „ „ „ Calcutta. —[*6953.*]
394. „ „ Forest Department, N.-W. P., Ranikhet. —[*7725.*]
395. „ „ Babu Amba Datt Jhosi, Almora. —[*8914.*]
396. „ „ Forest Dept., Madras, Southern Circle. —[*4563.*]
397. **Hibiscus mutabilis,** „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3681.*]
398. „ „ „ „ —[*6957.*]
399. **Hibiscus rosa-sinensis,** from „ „ —[*3722.*]
400. **Hibiscus sabdariffa,** „ Deputy Commissioner, Lohardagga. —[*7028.*]
401. **Hibiscus tiliaceus,** „ Government of India. —[*3715.*]
402. „ „ Forest Department, Burma, Pegu.
403. „ „ „ Sundarbans. —[*6078.*]
404. **Ichnocarpus frutescens,** „ „ Ranikhet. —[*7726.*]
405. *Kadarmoram,* from Forest Department, Coimbatore. —[*4755.*]
406. *Kagati bark* (white), „ „ Bengal, Buxa. —[*4404.*]
407. „ (fibre), „ „ „ —[*4405.*]
408. *Kakorhuta* (unindentified), from Forest Dept., Assam, Lakhimpur. —[*5726.*]
409. „ („), „ „ „ —[*5749.*]
410. *Kalichi,* from Forest Department, Madras, Southern Circle. —[*4546.*]
411. *Kamhyem,* from Central Provinces, Hoshangabad. —[*6625.*]
412. *Kapasi,* from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*10435.*]
413. *Karachinor* (coir), from Forest Department, Madras, Coimbatore. —[*4754.*]
414. *Karxindoo,* from Forest Department, Madras, Southern Circle. —[*4566.*]
415. *Kesia ghas,* from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*6897.*]
416. *Khakirus,* from L. Liotard, Esq., Rev. and Agri. Dept. —[*4391.*]
417. *Khilkra* (*Oman, Arabia*), from Patna. —[*4392.*]
418. *Kiaful,* from Government of India, Garo Hills. —[*3705.*]
419. „ „ Forest Department, Assam, Garo Hills. —[*7078.*]
420. „ „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*9323.*]
421. *Kole paru,* from Forest Department, Madras, South Canara. —[*4658.*]
422. *Kuthu Kovai,* „ „ „ Southern Circle. —[*4548.*]
423. *Kachni pat,* „ Babu Mahendra Nath Bhattacharjya, Bogra. —[*7677.*]
424. *Kakohi,* from Babu Lachman Prasad. —[*10370.*]

425. **Kydia calycina**, from Forest Department, Madras, Northern Circle. —[*4985.*]

426. „ (bark) from Forest Department, Ranikhet. —[*7648.*]

427. „ from Forest Department, Pegu Circle. —[*10334.*]

428. *Kyinki*, „ „ Central Pros., Hoshangabad.—[*6622.*]

429. *Labhera*, from Babu Lachman Prasad. —[*10375.*]

430. *Latia*, from Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*5545.*]

431. „ (rope), from „ „ —[*5555.*]

432. **Licuala peltata**, from Forest Department, Assam, Kamrup. —[*5448.*]

433. *Lingji bark*, „ „ Hoshangabad. —[*6624.*]

434. **Linum usitatissimum** (rope), from Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*5557.*]

435. „ „ „ „ —[*5552.*]

436. „ from Deputy Commissioner of Lohardaga. —[*7029.*]

437. „ „ Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6284.*]

438. **Livistona Jenkinsiana**, from Forest Dept., Assam, Kamrup. —[*5449.*]

439. **Malachra capitata**, from Government of India. —[*3717.*]

440. „ „ Government Farm, Khandesh. —[*3726.*]

441. **Malainguine** (bark), „ Forest Department, Burma, Pegu. —[*7094.*]

442. **Maontia puya**, „ „ Bengal, Darjiling. —[*3695.*]

443. *Marail creeper*, „ „ „ Buxa. —[*4401.*]

444. „ (fibre), „ „ „ „ —[*4432.*]

445. **Marsdenia tenacissima**, from J. W. Whymper, Esq., Dehra Dun, N.-W. P. —[*11308.*]

446. **Marsdenia Roylei**, from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8869.*]

447. „ (leaves), from „ „ —[*8939.*]

448. „ (bark), „ Forest Dept., N.-W. P., Ranikhet. —[*6753.*]

449. **Matting grass**, „ „ Assam, Sibsagar. —[*6858.*]

450. **Melocanna bambusoides**, „ „ Burma, Pegu. —[*10085.*]

451. *Mornath creeper*, „ „ Assam, Goalpara. —[*5427.*]

452. **Moringa pterygosperma**, from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3728.*]

453. „ „ „ „ —[*6959.*]

454. **Morus indica**, from Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharunpur. —[*6388-89.*]

455. *Mosapunda*, „ Forest Department, Madras, Southern Circle. —[*4565.*]

456. *Motha*, „ „ Lakhimpur, Assam. —[*5751.*]

457. *Mulananji*, „ „ Madras, South Coimbatore. —[*4785.*]

458. **Musa ornata**, „ „ Nilgiris. —[*5084.*]

459. „ „ Babu Lachman Prasad. —[*10372.*]

460. „ „ „ —[*5626.*]

461. „ „ „ —[*5678.*]

462. „ (part of stem), from Forest Department, Ranikhet. —[*7732.*]

463. „ from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*6951.*]

464. „ (cultivated), from Forest Dept., Malabar. —[*5214.*]

465. „ „ „ Southern Circle. —[*4559.*]

466. „ „ Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6285.*]

467. **Musa**, sp. (rock plantain), from Forest Dept., Madras, Malabar. —[*5212.*]

468. „ (wild), „ „ „ —[*5213.*]

469. **Musa textilis**, from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3670.*]

470. *Nakaru*, (stalk), „ Babu Ajodhya Prasad, Indalpur. —[*8220.*]

471. *Nal reed*, from Forest Department, Assam, Goalpara. —[*5432.*]

472. **Ocimum pilosum*** (fine, light), from W. Bowstead, Esq., Bhagalpur.—[*7411.*]

473. „ (dark), „ „ „ —[*7412.*]

474. „ (stalks), „ „ „ —[*7413.*]

475. **Ocimum pilosum** (string), from W. Bowstead, Esq., Bhagalpur. —[*7414.*]
476. *Odal* (bark), from Forest Department, Bengal, Tista. —[*6620.*]
477. **Odina Wodier,** „ „ Madras, Northern Circle. —[*4997.*]
478. „ „ „ Burma, Pegu. —[*7092.*]
479. „ „ „ Central Provinces, Nagpur. —[*6768.*]
480. *Elai,* „ „ Madras, Southern Circle. —[*4555.*]
481. *Olak,* „ „ Garo Hills, Assam. —[*7084.*]
482. *Omak,* from Government of India, Garo Hills. —[*3704.*]
483. **Ombak malabarica,** from Forest Dept., Centl. Provs., Hoshangabad.—[*6608.*]
484. **Opuntia Dillenii,** „ „ N.-W. P., Ranikhet. —[*7733.*]
485. **Orthanthera viminea,** „ „ Central Provinces. —[*6774.*]
486. *Osta* (fibre), „ „ Orissa. —[*4809.*]
487. **Oxytenanthera olbociliata,** from Forest Dept., Pegu Circle. —[*10326.*]
488. *Pakram,* „ „ Garo Hills. —[*3706.*]
489. **Pandanus odoratissimus,** „ „ Madras, Nellore. —[*5067.*]
490. „ „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*9322.*]
491. *Palas,* from Deputy Commissioner, Maubhum. —[*10937.*]
492. *Paparh,* from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8970.*]
493. **Paper materials**, from Local Committee, Cuttack. —[*11110.*]
494. *Pat san,* from Pilibhit, through Agricultural Department, N.-W. P. —[*6804.*]
495. **Pavonia odorata,** from Forest Dept., Madras, Southern Circle. —[*4564.*]
496. **Phœnix farinifera,** from „ „ Nilgiris. —[*5085.*]
497. **Phœnix paludosa,** „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3709.*]
498. **Phœnix sylvestris,** „ „ „ —[*3687.*]
499. „ „ Forest Department, Madras, Cuddapa. —[*5002.*]
500. „ „ „ Bengal, Singbhum. —[*5458.*]
501. „ „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*6895.*]
502. **Pollinia eriopada,** „ Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6286.*]
503. „ „ „ „ —[*6394.*]
504. „ „ „ „ —[*6395.*]
505. **Prinsepia utilis,** from Babu Amba Dutt Joshi, Almora. —[*8727.*]
506. **Pseudostachyium compactiflorum,** from Forest Dept., Pegu. —]*10088.*]
507. **Pseudostachyium helfera,** „ „ „ —[*10090.*]
508. **Psora cordifolia,** from Forest Dept., Madras, Southern Circle. —[*4556.*]
509. *Ramban,* from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8817.*]
510. *Rean,* „ Babu Lachman Prasad. —[*10373.*]
511.* *Rima,* „ Forest Department, Garo Hills. —[*7080.*]
512. *Ryom,* „ „ Bengal, Tista Division. —[*6627.*]
513. *Sabai* grass from „ . Singbhum. — [*5465.*]
514. „ „ Assistant Commissioner, Hazaribagh. —[*4289.*]
515. **Saccharum Munja,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3677.*]
516. „ „ Alwar, Rajputana. —[*3803.*]
517. „ „ Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*5546.*]
518. „ (rope), from „ „ —[*5547.*]
519. „ from Pilibhit, through Agri. Dept., N.-W. P. —[*7055.*]
520. **Saccharum Sara,** „ Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6287.*]
521. „ „ „ „ —[*6396.*]
522. „ „ „ „ —[*6397.*]
523. „ „ Forest Department, Madras, Gumsur. —[*4378.*]
524. **Saccharum officinarum,** from Government of India.
525. **Saccharum spontaneum,** „ Forest Department, Orissa. —[*4827.*]
526. **Saccharum, sp.,** from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8818.*]
527. **Sada metchtalanga,** from Forest Department, Assam, Goalpara. —[*5425.*]

528. **Salix babylonica,** from Forest Department, Punjab. —[*6632.*]
529. *Sampac*, from Forest Department, Garo Hills, Assam. —[*7085.*]
530. **Sanseviera zeylanica,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3713.*]
531. „ „ Forest Dept., Madras, Southern Circle. —[*4541.*]
532. „ „ „ „ Nellore. —[*5001.*]
533. „ „ „ „ Karnul. —[*5237.*]
534. „ „ „ „ Coimbatore. —[*4747.*]
535. „ „ „ „ South Arcot. —[*4680.*]
536. **Sapindus emarginatus,** „ „ „ Northern Circle. —[*5081.*]
537. **Sarsesa zelama,** from Government of India. —[*3691.*]
538. **Sesbania aculeata,** from „ Calcutta. —[*3669.*]
539. „ (clean), from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3727.*]
540. **Sida cordifolia,** from Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6288.*]
541. **Sida carpinifolia,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*3721.*]
542. **Sida rhombifolia** (unclean), from „ „ —[*3662.*]
543. „ (clean), „ „ „ —[*6634.*]
544. *Sisham*, from Babu Lachman Prasad. —[*10367.*]
545. *Sisui* (fibre), from Forest Department, Bengal, Buxa. —[*4433.*]
546. „ (gunny), „ „ „ —[*4403.*]
547. „ (plant), „ „ „ —[*4402.*]
548. *Sissuna*, from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8679.*]
549. *Snibh and Bubaru*, from Pilibhit, through Agri. Dept., N.-W. P. —[*6805.*]
550. **Soymida febrifuga** (rope), from Forest Dept., Central Provs., Betul. —[*5156.*]
551. **Spathodia falcata,** „ „ Madras, S. Circle. —[*4554.*]
552. **Sponia politoria** (bark), „ „ Bengal, Buxa. —[*4399.*]
552. **Sponia velutina,** „ „ Darjiling. —[*3697.*]
553. **Sterculia colorata,** „ „ Berar. —[*3690.*]
554. „ (bark), „ „ N.-W. P., Ranikhet. —[*6747.*]
555. „ „ „ „ —[*10329.*]
556. **Sterculia ornata,** „ „ „ —[*10330.*]
557. **Sterculia urens,** „ „ Assam, Sibsagar. —[*6844.*]
558. „ „ „ Cent. Provs., Nagpur. —[*6764.*]
559. „ „ „ Hoshangabad. —[*6609.*]
560. „ (bark), „ „ Assam, Goalpara. —[*5422.*]
561. „ (rope), „ „ „ —[*5423.*]
562. „ „ „ Madras, North Arcot. —[*5186.*]
563. „ „ „ „ Karnul. —[*5235.*]
564. „ „ „ Pegu Circle. —[*10328.*]
565. **Sterculia versicolor,** „ „ „ —[*10331.*]
566. **Sterculia villosa,** from Government of India. —[*3689.*]
567. „ „ „ Calcutta. —[*3692.*]
568. „ „ Forest Department, Darjiling. —[*3694.*]
569. „ „ „ Buxa. —[*4398.*]
570. „ „ „ Madras, Coimbatore. —[*4746.*]
571. „ „ „ „ Nellore. —[*4994.*]
572. „ „ Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*9011.*]
573. „ „ Forest Department, Pegu Circle. —[*10332.*]
574. **Streblus aspera,** „ „ Burma, Pegu. —[*7091.*]
575 *Summu*, „ „ Assam, Garo Hills. —[*7083.*]
576. *Suta* (cotton), „ Local Committee, Chittagong. —[*10820.*]
577. *Takpot* (bark), „ Forest Department, Tista Division. —[*6626.*]
578. *Tara* (grass), „ „ Goalpara. —[*5431.*]

579. **Terminalia Chebula** (rope), from Forest Department, Betul. —[*5162.*]
580. **Terminalia glabra,** from Forest Department, Madras, Coimbatore. —[*4744.*]
581. *Thinggyein,* „ „ Burma, Pegu. —[*10095.*]
582. *Tkengua,* „ „ Garo Hills. —[*3708.*]
583. „ „ „ —[*7077.*]
584. **Thysanofæna acrifera** (used for broom), from Government of India. —[*3698.*]
585. *Tibaccæ,* from Forest Department, Burma, Tenasserim. —[*5519.*]
586. „ (bark), from „ „ —[*5520.*]
587. *Tora,* „ „ Lakhimpur. —[*5728.*]
588. **Trigona bæviceps,** from Forest Department, Pegu Circle. —[*10327.*]
589. *Tukbrat,* „ „ Bengal, Tista. —[*6622.*]
590. *Tuggein,* „ „ Burma, Pegu. —[*10097.*]
591. *Udal,* from Local Committee, Chittagong. —[*10827.*]
592. *Uddupai,* from „ „ —[*4570.*]
593. **Ulmus integrifolia,** from Forest Department, Godavari. —[*5136.*]
594. **Urena lobata,** from Superintendent, Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6289.*]
595. **Urtica acuminata,** from Forest Department, Assam, Sibsagar. —[*6845.*]
596. **Urtica heterophylla,** from Government of India. —[*3700.*]
597. „ „ Forest Department, Madras, Nilgiris. —[*5083.*]
598. **Urtica parviflora,** from Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6597.*]
599. **Vallaris dichotoma,** „ „ „ —[*6290.*]
600. *Vellari indoo,* from Forest Department, Madras, Southern Circle. —[*4567.*]
601. **Villebrunea appendiculata,** from Forest Dept., Darjiling. —[*3696.*]
602. **Ventilago madraspatana,** „ „ Madras, N. Arcot. —[*5197.*]
603. *Waban kyein,* „ „ Burma, Pegu. —[*10092*]
604. **Wallichia densiflora** (leaves for hair-brushing), from Govt. of India. —[*3699.*]
605. *Wanwe,* from Forest Department, Burma, Pegu. —[*10091.*]
606. *Wash shaw,* a jungli shrub *from Khandan near Kyongton, Burma.* —[*9020.*]
607. *Wodal,* from Forest Department, Assam, Lakhimpur. —[*5729.*]
608. **Wikstromia virgata,** from Forest Dept., N.-W. P., Ranikhet. —[*6754.*]
609. „ „ „ „ —[*7735.*]
610. **Xyliadola briformis,** „ „ Madras, Southern Circle. —[*4657.*]
611. **Yucca gloriosa,** from Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6291.*]

XIV.—COUNTRY PAPER.

1. **Paper** (Benares), from Babu Lachman Prasad, Cawnpore. —[*4969.*]
2. „ (Sialkot), „ „ „ —[*4970.*]
3. „ (bichondha; Bundlekhund), from L. Prasad, Cawnpore. —[*4971.*]
4. „ (sada; Lahore), „ „ „ —[*4972.*]
5. „ (Chhattarpur), „ „ „ —[*4973.*]
6. „ (Ardal State), „ „ „ —[*4974.*]
7. „ (Kanauj), „ „ „ —[*4975.*]
8. „ (Kalpi), „ „ „ —[*4976.*]
9. „ (Dinapore), „ „ „ —[*4977.*]
10. „ (Mathura), „ „ „ —[*4978.*]
11. „ (wood pulp), from Government of India, Cawnpore. —[*4983.*]
12. „ (made from the kagoti bark), from Forest Dept., Buxa. —[*4408.*]
13. „ (white), from Jhallawar, Rajputana. —[*6641.*]
14. „ (manufactured), from Bhartpur and Karauli, Rajputana. —[*7031.*]
15. „ (superior), from Deputy Collector, Lalbag. —[*7402.*]

16. **Paper** (middling), from Deputy Collector, Lalbag. —[*7402.*]
17. „ (inferior), „ „ „ —[*7403.*]
18. „ (Hachi), „ Forest Department, Lakhimpur Division. —[*5736.*]
19. „ (large), „ Babu Sripati Banerji, Murshidabad. —[*7899.*]
20. „ (small), „ „ „ „ —[*7990.*]
21. „ (Pahari), „ „ Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8823.*]
22. „ (Bidigara), native-made at Ahmednagar, from Bombay Art-ware Court. —[*9298.*]
23. „ (Vera), „ „ „ —[*9299.*]
24. „ (Muradshahi), „ „ „ —[*9300.*]
25. „ (Khamba zali), „ „ „ —[*9301.*]
26. „ (Sahib khani), „ „ „ —[*9302.*]
27. „ from Political Agent, Alwar. —[*5761.*]
28. „ „ „ „ —[*5762.*]
29. „ (Rashni), var. Sirinagar, from Govt. of India, Cawnpore. —[*5560.*]
30. „ (Bunda), „ Chatarpur, „ Babu Lachman Prasad, Bundelkhand. —[*10382.*]
31. „ (Molra), „ „ „ „ „ „ —[*10383.*]
32. „ from Local Committee, Chittagong. —[*10826.*]
33. „ (yellow), from Local Committee, Cuttack. —[*11107.*]
34. „ (white), „ „ „ —[*11108.*]
35. „ („), „ „ „ —[*11109.*]

XV.—CLAY MODELS.

1. **Ægle Marmelos,** from Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur.—[*6160.*]
2. **Allium Cepa,** „ „ „ —[*6174.*]
3. **Allium sativum,** „ „ „ —[*6126.*]
4. **Amorphophallus campanulatus,** from „ „ —[*6498.*]
5. **Anona squamosa,** „ „ „ —[*6158.*]
6. **Artocarpus integrifolia,** „ „ „ —[*6176.*]
7. **Artocarpus Lakoocha,** „ „ „ —[*6150.*]
8. **Arum Colocasia,** „ „ „ —[*6496.*]
9. „ „ „ „ —[*6497.*]
10. **Averrhoa Carambola,** „ „ „ —[*6140.*]
11. **Batatas edulis** (white), „ „ „ —[*10946.*]
12. „ (red), „ „ „ —[*10947.*]
13. **Benincasa cerifera,** „ „ „ —[*6171.*]
14. **Beta vulgaris,** „ „ „ —[*10948.*]
15. **Brassica campestris,** „ „ „ —[*10949.*]
16. **Capsicum frutescens,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*6121.*]
17. **Carica Papaya,** from Superintendent, Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur.—[*4313.*]
18. **Carissa Carandas** (white), from „ „ —[*6108.*]
19. „ (black), „ „ „ —[*6110.*]
20. **Cephalandra indica,** „ „ „ —[*6135.*]
21. **Citrus acida,** „ „ „ —[*6127.*]
22. „ (var. ambelbed), „ „ „ —[*6500.*]
23. **Citrullus Colocynthis,** „ „ „ —[*6295.*]
24. **Citrullus vulgaris,** „ „ „ —[*6506.*]
25. „ (whole fruit), „ „ „ —[*6167.*]
26. „ (section), „ „ „ —[*6168.*]
27. **Citrus aurantium,** „ „ .. —[*10954-56.*]

28. **Citrus decumana** (sec.), from Supdt., Botl. Grdns., Saharanpur.—[*11197-98.*]
29. **Citrus medica,** „ „ „ —[*10957-58.*]
30. **Citrus limonium,** „ „ „ —[*6499.*]
31. **Cordia Rothii,** „ „ „ —[*6123.*]
32. **Curcuma longa,** „ „ „ —[*6485.*]
33. **Cucumis Melo** (entire fruit), from „ „ —[*6172.*]
34. „ (section), „ „ „ —[*6173.*]
35. „ (utilissimus), „ „ „ —[*4312.*]
36. **Cucumis Momordica,** „ „ „ —[*6169.*]
37. **Cucurbita, sp.** (yellow), „ „ „ —[*6180.*]
38. „ (white), „ „ „ —[*6182.*]
39. **Cucumis sativus** (hot-weather variety), from „ —[*6134.*]
40. „ from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*4311.*]
41. „ „ Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6144.*]
42. **Cucumis utilissimus,** from „ „ —[*6153.*]
43. **Cucurbita moschata** (entire fruit), „ „ —[*6161.*]
44. „ (section), „ „ —[*6162.*]
45. „ (hot-weather form), from „ —[*6163.*]
46. **Cucurbita Pepo,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*6658.*]
47. **Cyperus, sp.,** „ Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6484.*]
48. **Dioscorea,** „ „ „ —[*6503.*]
49. **Dolichos cuciformis,** „ „ „ —[*6492.*]
50. **Dolichos Lablab,** „ „ „ —[*6128.*]
51. „ „ „ „ —[*6129.*]
52. „ (var Pupurea), „ „ —[*6489.*]
53. **Elettaria Cardamomum,** „ „ —[*6107.*]
54. **Eriobotrya Japonica,** „ „ —[*6132.*]
55. **Eugenia Jambolana,** „ „ —[*6117.*]
56. „ (large variety), „ „ —[*6118.*]
57. **Eugenia Jambos,** „ „ —[*6119.*]
58. **Feronia Elephantum,** „ „ —[*6150.*]
59. **Ficus Carica,** „ „ —[*6125.*]
60. „ „ „ —[*6133.*]
61. **Glycine Soja,** „ „ —[*6488.*]
62. **Grewia asiatica,** „ „ —[*6104.*]
63. **Helianthus tuberosus,** „ „ —[*11200.*]
64. **Hibiscus esculentus,** „ „ —[*6130.*]
65. **Lagenaria vulgaris,** „ „ —[*6166.*]
66. „ „ „ —[*6170.*]
67. „ (broken), „ „ —[*6179.*]
68. **Luffa acutangula,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*4319.*]
69. „ „ „ „ —[*6660.*]
70. „ „ Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6131.*]
71. „ „ „ „ —[*6137.*]
72. „ „ „ „ —[*6148.*]
73. **Luffa ægyptiaca,** „ „ „ —[*6142.*]
74. **Lycopersicum esculentum,** from „ „ —[*6145.*]
75. **Mangifera indica,** from Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6504.*]
76. „ „ „ „ —[*6505.*]
77. „ „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*4308.*]
78. „ „ „ „ —[*6647.*]
79. *Maru Baigan,* „ Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6158.*]
80. **Mimusops Elengi,** „ „ —[*6111.*]

16. **Paper** (middling), from Deputy Collector, Lalbag. —[*7402.*]
17. „ (inferior), „ „ „ —[*7403.*]
18. „ (Hachi), „ Forest Department, Lakhimpur Division. —[*5736.*]
19. „ (large), „ Babu Sripati Banerji, Murshidabad. —[*7899.*]
20. „ (small), „ „ „ „ —[*7990.*]
21. „ (Pahari), „ „ Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*8823.*]
22. „ (Bidigara), native-made at Ahmednagar, from Bombay Art-ware Court. —[*9298.*]
23. „ (Vera), „ „ „ —[*9299.*]
24. „ (Muradshahi), „ „ „ —[*9300.*]
25. „ (Khamba zali), „ „ „ —[*9301.*]
26. „ (Sahib khani), „ „ „ —[*9302.*]
27. „ from Political Agent, Alwar. —[*5761.*]
28. „ „ „ „ —[*5762.*]
29. „ (Rashni), var. Sirinagar, from Govt. of India, Cawnpore. —[*5560.*]
30. „ (Bunda), „ Chatarpur, „ Babu Lachman Prasad, Bundelkhand. —[*10382.*]
31. „ (Molra), „ „ „ „ „ „ —[*10383.*]
32. „ from Local Committee, Chittagong. —[*10826.*]
33. „ (yellow), from Local Committee, Cuttack. —[*11107.*]
34. „ (white), „ „ „ —[*11108.*]
35. „ („), „ „ „ —[*11109.*]

XV.—CLAY MODELS.

1. **Ægle Marmelos,** from Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur.—[*6160.*]
2. **Allium Cepa,** „ „ „ —[*6174.*]
3. **Allium sativum,** „ „ „ —[*6126.*]
4. **Amorphophallus campanulatus,** from „ „ —[*6498.*]
5. **Anona squamosa,** „ „ „ —[*6158.*]
6. **Artocarpus integrifolia,** „ „ „ —[*6176.*]
7. **Artocarpus Lakoocha,** „ „ „ —[*6150.*]
8. **Arum Colocasia,** „ „ „ —[*6496.*]
9. „ „ „ „ —[*6497.*]
10. **Averrhoa Carambola,** „ „ „ —[*6140.*]
11. **Batatas edulis** (white), „ „ „ —[*10946.*]
12. „ (red), „ „ „ —[*10947.*]
13. **Benincasa cerifera,** „ „ „ —[*6171.*]
14. **Beta vulgaris,** „ „ „ —[*10948.*]
15. **Brassica campestris,** „ „ „ —[*10949.*]
16. **Capsicum frutescens,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*6121.*]
17. **Carica Papaya,** from Superintendent, Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur.—[*4313.*]
18. **Carissa Carandas** (white), from „ „ —[*6108.*]
19. „ (black), „ „ „ —[*6110.*]
20. **Cephalandra indica,** „ „ „ —[*6135.*]
21. **Citrus acida,** „ „ „ —[*6127.*]
22. „ (var. ambelbed), „ „ „ —[*6500.*]
23. **Citrullus Colocynthis,** „ „ „ —[*6295.*]
24. **Citrullus vulgaris,** „ „ „ —[*6506.*]
25. „ (whole fruit), „ „ „ —[*6167.*]
26. „ (section), „ „ „ —[*6168.*]
27. **Citrus aurantium** [illegible]

28. **Citrus decumana** (sec.), from Supdt., Botl. Grdns., Saharanpur.—[*11197-98.*]
29. **Citrus medica,** ,, ,, ,, —[*10957-58.*]
30. **Citrus limonium,** ,, ,, ,, —[*6499.*]
31. **Cordia Rothii,** ,, ,, ,, —[*6123.*]
32. **Curcuma longa,** ,, ,, ,, —[*6485.*]
33. **Cucumis Melo** (entire fruit), from ,, ,, —[*6172.*]
34. ,, (section), ,, ,, ,, —[*6173.*]
35. ,, (utilissimus), ,, ,, ,, —[*4312.*]
36. **Cucumis Momordica,** ,, ,, ,, —[*6169.*]
37. **Cucurbita, sp.** (yellow), ,, ,, ,, —[*6180.*]
38. ,, (white), ,, ,, ,, —[*6182.*]
39. **Cucumis sativus** (hot-weather variety), from ,, —[*6134.*]
40. ,, from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*4311.*]
41. ,, ,, Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6144.*]
42. **Cucumis utilissimus,** from ,, ,, —[*6153.*]
43. **Cucurbita moschata** (entire fruit), ,, ,, —[*6161.*]
44. ,, (section), ,, ,, —[*6162.*]
45. ,, (hot-weather form), from ,, —[*6163.*]
46. **Cucurbita Pepo,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*6658.*]
47. **Cyperus, sp.,** ,, Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6484.*]
48. **Dioscorea,** ,, ,, ,, —[*6503.*]
49. **Dolichos cuciformis,** ,, ,, ,, —[*6492.*]
50. **Dolichos Lablab,** ,, ,, ,, —[*6128.*]
51. ,, ,, ,, ,, —[*6129.*]
52. ,, (var Pupurea), ,, ,, —[*6489.*]
53. **Elettaria Cardamomum,** ,, ,, —[*6107.*]
54. **Eriobotrya Japonica,** ,, ,, —[*6132.*]
55. **Eugenia Jambolana,** ,, ,, —[*6117.*]
56. ,, (large variety), ,, ,, —[*6118.*]
57. **Eugenia Jambos,** ,, ,, —[*6119.*]
58. **Feronia Elephantum,** ,, ,, —[*6150.*]
59. **Ficus Carica,** ,, ,, —[*6125.*]
60. ,, ,, ,, —[*6133.*]
61.* **Glycine Soja,** ,, ,, —[*6488.*]
62. **Grewia asiatica,** ,, ,, —[*6104.*]
63. **Helianthus tuberosus,** ,, ,, —[*11200.*]
64. **Hibiscus esculentus,** ,, ,, —[*6130.*]
65. **Lagenaria vulgaris,** ,, ,, —[*6166.*]
66. ,, ,, ,, —[*6170.*]
67. ,, (broken), ,, ,, —[*6179.*]
68. **Luffa acutangula,** from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*4319.*]
69. ,, ,, ,, ,, —[*6660.*]
70. ,, ,, Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6131.*]
71. ,, ,, ,, ,, —[*6137.*]
72. ,, ,, ,, ,, —[*6148.*]
73. **Luffa ægyptiaca,** ,, ,, ,, —[*6142.*]
74. **Lycopersicum esculentum,** from ,, ,, —[*6145.*]
75. **Mangifera indica,** from Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6504.*]
76. ,, ,, ,, ,, —[*6505.*]
77. ,, ,, Government of India, Calcutta. —[*4308.*]
78. ,, ,, ,, ,, —[*6647.*]
79. ***Maru Baigan,*** ,, Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6157.*]
80. **Mimusops Elengi,** ,, ,, ,, —[*6111.*]

81. **Mimusops Kauki,** from Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur.—[*6106.*]
82. **Momordica Charantia,** „ „ „ —[*6139.*]
83. „ „ „ „ —[*6183.*]
84. „ (small), from Government of India, Calcutta.—[*4317.*]
85. „ (large), „ „ „ —[*4318.*]
86. „ „ „ „ —[*6655.*]
87. **Momordica muricata,** „ „ „ —[*6654.*]
88. **Morus alba,** from Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6483.*]
89. **Morus indica,** „ „ „ —[*6122.*]
90. **Musa paradisiaca,** „ „ „ —[*6138.*]
91. **Musa** (flower), „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*6659.*]
92. **Nephelium Litchi,** „ „ „ —[*4307.*]
93. „ „ „ „ —[*6648.*]
94. „ „ Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6122.*]
95. **Phœnix sylvestris,** „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*4320.*]
96. „ „ Supdt., Botanical Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6109.*]
97. **Phyllanthus Emblica,** from „ „ —[*6493.*]
98. **Phyllanthus distichus,** „ „ „ —[*6105.*]
99. **Pineapple,** „ „ „ —[*6175.*]
100. **Prunus communis,** „ „ „ —[*6112.*]
101. „ (yellow and red), from „ „ —[*6113.*]
102. „ (yellow), „ „ „ —[*6114.*]
103. „ (yellow and red), „ „ „ —[*6115.*]
104. „ (black), „ „ „ —[*6116.*]
105. „ (large), „ „ „ —[*6124.*]
106. „ „ „ „ —[*6141.*]
107. **Prunus persica,** „ „ „ —[*6136.*]
108. „ „ „ „ —[*6149.*]
109. **Psidium Guava,** „ „ „ —[*6152.*]
110. „ from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*4309.*]
111. „ „ „ „ —[*6650.*]
112. **Punica Granatum,** „ „ „ —[*4314.*]
113. „ „ „ „ —[*5665.*]
114. „ „ Supdt., Botl. Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6147, 10952.*]
115. **Pyrus Malus,** „ „ „ —[*10953.*]
116. **Raphanus sativus,** „ „ „ —[*11199.*]
117. **Saccharum officinarum,** from „ „ —[*10950-51.*]
118. **Solanum melongena,** „ „ „ —[*4316.*]
119. „ „ „ „ —[*6156.*]
120. **Solanum tuberosum,** „ „ „ —[*6501.*]
121. „ „ „ „ —[*6502.*]
122. **Tamarindus indica,** „ „ „ —[*6491.*]
123. **Trapa bispinosa,** „ „ „ —[*6487.*]
124. **Trichosanthes dioica,** „ „ „ —[*6494.*]
125. „ „ Government of India, Calcutta. —[*4315.*]
126. „ „ „ „ —[*6656.*]
127. **Trichosanthes anguina,** „ „ „ —[*6154.*]
128. , „ Supdt., Botl. Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*6155.*]
129. **Vigna Catiang,** „ „ „ —[*6490.*]
130. **Vitis vinifera,** „ „ „ —[*6184.*]
131. **Zea Mays,** „ „ „ —[*6146.*]
132. **Zingiber officinale,** „ „ „ —[*6486.*]

XVI.—PRESERVED PLANTS.

No.	Name	Source			Number
1.	**Acacia arabica,**	from Supdt.,	Botl. Gardens,	Saharanpur.	—[*10959.*]
2.	**Aconitum ferox,**	„	„	„	—[*10960.*]
3.	**Aconitum heterophyllyum,**	„	„	„	—[*10961.*]
4.	**Actœa spicata,**	„	„	„	—[*10962.*]
5.	**Adhatoda Vasica,**	„	„	„	—[*10963.*]
6.	**Ægle Marmelos,**	„	„	„	—[*10964.*]
7.	**Albizzia Lebbek,**	„	„	„	—[*10965.*]
8.	**Albizzia procera,**	„	„	„	—[*10966.*]
9.	**Amarantus gangeticum,**	„	„	„	—[*10967.*]
10.	**Amarantus spinosus,**	„	„	„	—[*10968.*]
12.	**Arachis hypogæa,**	„	„	„	—[*10969.*]
13.	**Argemone mexicana,**	„	„	„	—[*10970.*]
14.	**Barringtonia acutangula,**	„	„	„	—[*10971.*]
15.	**Bassia latifolia,**	„	„	„	—[*10972.*]
16.	**Bœrhaavia diffusa,**	„	„	„	—[*10973.*]
17.	*Bokro Bish,*	„	„	„	—[*11363.*]
18.	**Bombax malabaricum,**	„	„	„	—[*10974.*]
19.	*Borali,*	„	„	„	—[*11365.*]
20.	**Brassica alba,**	„	„	„	—[*10975.*]
21.	**Brassica campestris** (var. yellow),		„	„	—[*10976.*]
22.	„ („ dichotoma),		„	„	—[*10977.*]
23.	„ („ glauca),		„	„	—[*10978.*]
24.	„ („ quadrivalvus),		„	„	—[*10979.*]
25.	„ („ Toria),		„	„	—[*10980.*]
26.	„ („ trilocularis),		„	„	—[*10981.*]
27.	**Brassica chinensis,**	from	„	„	—[*10982.*]
28.	**Brassica juncea,**	„	„	„	—[*10983.*]
29.	**Brassica nigra,**	„	„	„	—[*10984.*]
30.	**Broussonetia papyrifera,**	„	„	„	—[*10985.*]
31.	**Butea frondosa,**	„	„	„	—[*10986.*]
32.	**Cæsalpinia Bonducella,**	„	„	„	—[*10987.*]
33.	**Calotropis procera,**	„	„	„	—[*10988.*]
34.	**Cannabis sativa,**	„	„	„	—[*10989.*]
35.	**Carex,**	„	„	„	—[*10990.*]
36.	**Careya arborea,**	„	„	„	—[*10991.*]
37.	**Carum Copticum,**	„	„	„	—[*10992.*]
38.	**Cassia Fistula,**	„	„	„	—[*10993.*]
39.	**Cassia occidentalis,**	„	„	„	—[*10994.*]
40.	**Cassia Tora,**	„	„	„	—[*10995.*]
41.	**Cedrela Toona,**	„	„	„	—[*10996.*]
42.	**Celastrus paniculata,**	„	„	„	—[*10997.*]
43.	**Chenopodium, sp.,**	„	„	„	—[*10998.*]
44.	**Chenopodium album,**	„	„	„	—[*10999.*]
45.	**Cichorium Intybus,**	„	„	„	—[*11000.*]
46.	**Cissampelos Pareira,**	„	„	„	—[*11001.*]
47.	**Convolvus arvensis,**	„	„	„	—[*11002.*]
48.	**Cordia Myxa,**	„	„	„	—[*11003.*]
49.	**Cordia Rothii,**	„	„	„	—[*11004.*]
50.	**Coriandrum sativum,**	„	„	„	—[*11005.*]
51.	**Cucumis Melo** (var. **utilissimus**),		„	„	—[*11006.*]
52.	**Cucumus sativus,**	„	„	„	—[*11007.*]

53.	**Cucurbita moschata,**	from Supdt.,	Botl. Gardens,	Saharanpur.	—[*11008.*]
54.	**Cuminum Cyminum,**	„	„	„	—[*11009.*]
55.	**Cupressus Sempervirens,**	„	„	„	—[*11010.*]
56.	**Cyamopsis psoralioides,**	„	„	„	—[*11011.*]
57.	*Daru haridra* (Berberis, sp.)	„	„	„	—[*11368.*]
58.	**Daucus Carota,**	„	„	„	—[*11012.*]
59.	**Desmodium gangeticum,**	„	„	„	—[*11013.*]
60.	**Dolichos, sp.,**	„	„	„	—[*11014.*]
61.	**Dolichos biflorus,**	„	„	„	—[*11015.*]
62.	**Dolichos Lablab,**	„	„	„	—[*11016.*]
63.	**Ehretia aspera,**	„	„	„	—[*11017.*]
64.	**Eruca sativa,**	„	„	„	—[*11018.*]
65.	**Eugenia Jambolana,**	„	„	„	—[*11019.*]
66.	**Fagopyrum esculentum,**	„	„	„	—[*11020.*]
67.	**Fœniculum vulgare,**	„	„	„	—[*11021.*]
68.	**Garuga pinnata,**	„	„	„	—[*11022.*]
69.	**Glycine Soja,**	„	„	„	—[*11023.*]
70.	**Gmelina arborea,**	„	„	„	—[*11024.*]
71.	**Hœmatoxylon Campechianum,**	„	„	„	—[*11025.*]
72.	**Helecteres Isora,**	„	„	„	—[*11026.*]
73.	**Hibiscus esculentus,**	„	„	„	—[*11027.*]
74.	**Hordeum vulgare,**	„	„	„	—[*11028.*]
75.	**Hygrophyla longifolia,**	„	„	„	—[*11029.*]
76.	**Hyoscyamus niger,**	„	„	„	—[*11030.*]
77.	**Indigofera tinctoria,**	„	„	„	—[*11031.*]
78.	*Indrajab* (Wrightia antidysenterica)	„	„	„	—[*11370.*]
79.	*Jhatuka,*	„	„	„	—[*11366.*]
80.	*Kala gach* or *Kala Pata,*	„	„	„	—[*11366.*]
81.	**Justica Nasuta,**	„	„	„	—[*11032.*]
82.	**Launœa nudicaulis,**	„	„	„	—[*11033.*]
83.	**Lawsonia alba,**	„	„	„	—[*11034.*]
84.	**Lepidium sativum,**	„	„	„	—[*11035.*]
85.	**Luffa acutangula,**	„	„	„	—[*11036.*]
86.	**Luffa ægyptiaca,**	„	„	„	—[*11037.*]
87.	**Lychnis indica,**	„	„	„	—[*11038.*]
88.	**Mallotus Philippinensis,**	„	„	„	—[*11039.*]
89.	**Mangifera indica,**	„	„	„	—[*11040.*]
90.	**Melia Azadirachta,**	„	„	„	—[*11041.*]
91.	**Metchta Tanga,**	„	„	„	—[*110364.*]
92.	**Mimusops Elengi,**	„	„	„	—[*11042.*]
93.	**Moringa pterygosperma,**	„	„	„	—[*11043.*]
94.	**Mucuna pruriens,**	„	„	„	—[*11044.*]
95.	**Nigella sativa,**	„	„	„	—[*11045.*]
96.	**Nyctanthes Arbor-tristis,**		„	„	—[*11046.*]
97.	*Odla,*	„	„	„	—[*11369.*]
98.	**Oroxylum indicum,**	„	„	„	—[*11047.*]
99.	**Panicum miliaceum,**	„	„	„	—[*11048.*]
100.	**Peucedanum graveolens,**	„	„	„	—[*11049.*]
101.	**Phaseolus, sp.,**	„	„	„	—[*11050.*]
102.	**Phaseolus Mungo,**	„	„	„	—[*11051.*]
103.	**Phyllanthus Emblica,**	„	„	„	—[*11056.*]
104.	**Pisum arvense,**	„	„	„	—[*11052.*]
105.	**Pisum sativum,**	„	„	„	—[*11053.*]

106. **Plumeria acutifolia,** from Supdt., Botl. Gardens, Saharanpur.—[*11064.*]
107. **Polygonum, sp.,** „ „ „ —[*11057.*]
108. **Portulaca sativa,** „ „ „ —[*11058.*]
109. **Punica Granatum,** „ „ „ —[*11055.*]
110. **Pyrethrum indicum,** „ „ „ —[*11059.*]
111. **Quercus incana,** „ „ „ —[*11060.*]
112. **Randia dumetorum,** „ „ „ —[*11061.*]
113. **Ricinus communis,** „ „ „ —[*11062.*]
114. **Saussurea obvallata,** „ „ „ —[*11063.*]
115. **Semecarpus Anacardium,** „ „ „ —[*11064.*]
116. **Shorea robusta,** „ „ „ —[*11065.*]
117. **Silene inflata,** „ „ „ —[*11066.*]
118. **Solanum indicum,** „ „ „ —[*11067.*]
119. **Solanum Xanthocarpum,** „ „ „ —[*11070.*]
120. **Solanum Melongena,** „ „ „ —[*11068.*]
121. **Solanum nigrum,** „ „ „ —[*11069.*]
122. **Stereospermum suaveolens,** „ „ „ —[*11071.*]
123. **Terminalia belerica,** „ „ „ —[*11072.*]
124. **Tinospora cordifolia,** „ „ „ —[*11073.*]
125. **Trapa bispinosa,** „ „ „ —[*11074.*]
126. **Vallaris dichotoma,** „ „ „ —[*11075.*]
127. **Vicia Faba,** „ „ „ —[*11076.*]
128. **Vicia Sepium,** „ „ „ —[*11077.*]
129. **Vigna Catiang,** „ „ „ —[*11078.*]
130. **Vitex trifolia,** „ „ „ —[*11079.*]
131. **Woodfordia floribunda,** „ „ „ —[*11080.*]
132. **Umbellifera,** „ „ „ —[*11081.*]
133. **Asperococcus orientale,** from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*10184.*]
134. „ „ „ „ —[*10185.*]
135. **Bryapsis balbisiane,** „ „ „ —[*10208.*]
136. **Cauberpa scapilliformis** (var. Denticulata), from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi—[*10246.*]
137. **Caubupa chanfera,** from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi. —[*10243.*]
138. „ „ „ „ —[*10244.*]
139. „ „ „ „ —[*10245.*]
140. **Caubupa scapilliformis,** „ „ „ —[*10260.*]
141. „ „ „ „ —[*10261.*]
142. **Caubupa taxifolia,** „ „ „ —[*10258.*]
143. „ „ „ „ —[*10259.*]
144. **Champia kotochyana,** „ „ „ —[*10188.*]
145. „ „ „ „ —[*10192.*]
146. „ „ „ „ —[*10189.*]
147. **Chamodris anulata,** „ „ „ —[*10275.*]
148. **Chandras carpus,** „ „ „ —[*10238.*]
149. „ „ „ „ —[*10239.*]
150. **Chendriopsis tenissima** (wood), „ „ —[*10190.*]
151. „ from „ „ —[*10191.*]
153. **Chotomorpha ærea,** „ „ „ —[*10199.*]
152. „ „ „ „ —[*10100.*]
154. **Chrismenia depressa,** „ „ „ —[*10262.*]
155. „ „ „ „ —[*10263*]
156. **Chrismenia Uvaria,** „ „ „ —[*10264.*]
157. „ „ „ „ —[*10265.*]

158.	**Chylocladia muellon,**	from J. A. Murray, Esq.,		Karachi.	—[*10250.*]
159.	„	„	„	„	—[*10249.*]
160.	**Cordium tomentosum,**	„	„	„	—[*10228.*]
161.	„	„	„	„	—[*10229.*]
162.	**Cystophyllum australe,**	„	„	„	—[*10219.*]
163.	**Cystophyllum trinade,**	„	„	„	—[*10218.*]
164.	**Dasya Lallemundi,**	„	„	„	—[*10236.*]
165.	**Dasya, sp.,**	„	„	„	—[*10235.*]
166.	„	„	„	„	—[*10237.*]
167.	**Delasaria suadictrolome,**	„	„	„	—[*10270.*]
168.	**Dicronema furcellatum,**	„	„	„	—[*10248.*]
169.	**Dictyota Bartayrisiana,**	„	„	„	—[*10285.*]
170.	„	„	„	„	—[*10286.*]
171.	**Dicurella concine,**	„	„	„	—[*10217.*]
172.	**Enteromorpha compressa,**	„	„	„	—[*10285.*]
173.	„	„	„	„	—[*10286.*]
174.	„	(var. Trichoda),		„	—[*10287.*]
175.	„	from	„	„	—[*10288.*]
176.	„	„	„	„	—[*10289.*]
177.	**Ficus vesiculosus,**	„	„	„	—[*10280.*]
178.	„	„	„	„	—[*10281.*]
179.	**Gigurtina acunlaris,**	„	„	„	—[*10254.*]
180.	**Gracilaria conferurede,**	„	„	„	—[*10230.*]
181.	„	„	„	„	—[*10231.*]
182.	**Gracilaria corbicata gag,**	„	„	„	—[*10213.*]
183.	„	„	„	„	—[*10214.*]
184.	**Gracilaria distictra gag,**	„	„	„	—[*10215.*]
185.	„	„	„	„	—[*10216.*]
186.	**Gracilaria, sp.,**	„	„	„	—[*10277.*]
187.	„	„	„	„	—[*10278.*]
188.	**Holymenia fastigata,**	„	„	„	—[*10271.*]
189.	„	„	„	„	—[*10272.*]
190.	„	„	„	„	—[*10273.*]
191.	„	„	„	„	—[*10274.*]
192.	**Holymenia spathulata,**	„	„	„	—[*10269.*]
193.	**Hyphuea demadata** (var. musiformis),		„	„	—[*10209.*]
194.	„	from	„	„	—[*10210.*]
195.	**Hyphuea Divaricata,**	„	„	„	—[*10206.*]
196.	„	„	„	„	—[*10207.*]
197.	**Hyphuea hamulosa** (wood),	„	„	„	—[*10205.*]
198.	**Kallymenia reniforum,**	„	„	„	—[*10195.*]
199.	„	„	„	„	—[*10196.*]
200.	**Ky-pa hamulosa,**	„	„	„	—[*10292.*]
201.	**Laurania duraricata,**	„	„	„	—[*10198.*]
202.	**Laurania, sp.,**	„	„	„	—[*10276.*]
203.	„	„	„	„	—[*10282.*]
204.	„	„	„	„	—[*10197.*]
205.	**Laurania vergata,**	„	„	„	—[*10240.*]
206.	„	„	„	„	—[*10241.*]
207.	**Lomentoria opuntia,**	„	„	„	—[*10186.*]
208.	„	„	„	„	—[*10187.*]
209.	**Nitophyllum puctatum,**	„	„	„	—[*10183.*]
210.	„	(var. Ocellabun),	„	„	—[*10184.*]

211.	**Plocamain Coccineum,**	from J. A. Murray, Esq., Karachi.	—[*10211.*]
212.	,,	,, ,, ,,	—[*10212.*]
213.	**Podian Fraseri,**	,, ,, ,,	—[*10293A.*]
214.	**Podian pavonia,**	,, ,, ,,	—[*10257.*]
215.	**Polysephonia flocentosa,**	,, ,, ,,	—[*10180.*]
216.	,,	,, ,, ,,	—[*10182.*]
217.	**Polysephonia utriculus,**	,, ,, ,,	—[*10232.*]
218.	,,	,, ,, ,,	—[*10233.*]
219.	,, (var. Zanard),	,, ,, ,,	—[*10234.*]
220.	**Porphyra lacuma,**	,, ,, ,,	—[*10279.*]
221.	**Rhabdonia tuba,**	,, ,, ,,	—[*10283.*]
222.	,,	,, ,, ,,	—[*10284.*]
223.	**Rhodyamenia erythera,**	,, ,, ,,	—[*10251.*]
224.	,,	,, ,, ,,	—[*10252.*]
225.	,,	,, ,, ,,	—[*10253.*]
226.	**Sargassum panicum,**	,, ,, ,,	—[*10220.*]
227.	,,	,, ,, ,,	—[*10221.*]
228.	**Seinia Furcellata,**	,, ,, ,,	—[*10224.*]
229.	,,	,, ,, ,,	—[*10225.*]
230.	,,	,, ,, ,,	—[*10226.*]
231.	,,	,, ,, ,,	—[*10227.*]
232.	**Selieria indica,**	,, ,, ,,	—[*10290.*]
233.	,,	,, ,, ,,	—[*10291.*]
234.	**Sporochnus gonture,**	,, ,, ,,	—[*10247.*]
235.	**Stochospermum maculata,**	,, ,, ,,	—[*10268.*]
236.	**Stochospermum patens,**	,, ,, ,,	—[*10266.*]
237.	,,	,, ,, ,,	—[*10267.*]
238.	**Tilva facicata,**	,, ,, ,,	—[*10242.*]
239.	**Udatia disfontainie,**	,, ,, ,,	—[*10181.*]
240.	,,	,, ,, ,,	—[*10183.*]
241.	**Ulva latissima,**	,, ,, ,,	—[*10203.*]
242.	,,	,, ,, ,,	—[*10204.*]
243.	**Ulva reseculata,**	,, ,, ,,	—[*10201.*]
244.	,,	,, ,, ,,	—[*10202.*]
245.	**Valonia Verticulata,**	,, ,, ,,	—[*10222.*]
246.	,,	,, ,, ,,	—[*10223.*]

XVII.—BOTANICAL DRAWINGS.

1.	**Brassica campestris** (var. Toria),	from Botl. Gdns., Saharanpur.	—[*11359.*]
2.	**Cajanus indicus,**	,, ,, ,,	—[*11335.*]
3.	,, (var. bicolor),	,, ,, ,,	—[*11336.*]
4.	**Chenopodium album,**	,, ,, ,,	—[*11351.*]
5.	**Citrullus vulgaris,**	,, ,, ,,	—[*11342.*]
6.	**Curcuma longa,**	,, ,, ,,	—[*11361.*]
7.	**Cucumis Melo,**	,, ,, ,,	—[*11343.*]
8.	**Cucumis sativus,**	,, ,, ,,	—[*11355.*]
9.	**Cuminum Cyminum,**	,, ,, ,,	—[*11347.*]
10.	**Cyamopsis psoralioides,**	,, ,, ,,	—[*11337.*]
11.	**Dioscorea Sagillata,**	,, ,, ,,	—[*11356.*]
12.	**Dolichos biflorus,**	,, ,, ,,	—[*11340.*]
13.	**Dolichos Lablab.**	,, ,, ,,	—[*11341.*]

14.	**Dolichos Lablab,** (var. purpurens),	from Botl. Gdns.,	Saharanpur.		—[*11346.*]
15.	**Eleusine coracana** (var. purpurens),	,,	,,	,,	—[*11344.*]
16.	**Panicum frumentaceum,**	,,	,,	,,	—[*11352.*]
17.	**Panicum miliaceum,**	,,	,,	,,	—[*11353.*]
18.	**Panicum Psilopodium,**	,,	,,	,,	—[*11354.*]
19.	**Paspalum scrobiculatum,**	,,	,,	,,	—[*11345.*]
20.	**Plangato Isphagula,**	,,	,,	,,	—[*11350.*]
21.	**Pisum arvense,**	,,	,,	,,	—[*11340.*]
22.	**Pisum sativum,**	,,	,,	,,	—[*11358.*]
23.	**Raphanus sativus,**	,,	,,	,,	—[*11360.*]
24.	**Solanum Melongena,**	,,	,,	,,	—[*11357.*]
25.	**Solanum tuberosum,**	,,	,,	,,	—[*11362.*]
26.	**Vigna Catiang,**	,,	,,	,,	—[*11348.*]
27.	,,	,,	,,	,,	—[*11338.*]
28.	,,	,,	,,	,,	—[*11339.*]

XVIII.—MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.

Koftgari Work, Sale Exhibits.

1.	**Cap,**	from Shariffuddin Mistri, Sialkot.			Price Rs.	50.—[*1.*]
2.	**Box,**	,,	,,	,,	,,	150.—[*2.*]
3.	**Shield,**	,,	,,	,,	,,	90.—[*3.*]
4.	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	60.—[*4.*]
5.	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	50.—[*5.*]
6.	**Plate,**	,,	,,	,,	,,	40.—[*6.*]
7.	**Fish,**	,,	,,	,,	,,	18.—[*7.*]
8.	**Pair of frames,**	,,	,,	,,	,,	20.—[*8.*]
9.	**Pair of surahis,**	,,	,,	,,	,,	16.—[*9.*]
10.	**Tray,**	,,	,,	,,	,,	14.—[*10.*]
11.	**Shield,**	,,	Buddha Mistri, Sialkot.		,,	90.—[*1.*]
12.	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	50.—[*2.*]
13.	**Plate,**	,,	,,	,,	,,	50.—[*3.*]
14.	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	85.—[*4.*]
15.	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	35.—[*5.*]
16.	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	16.—[*6.*]
17.	**Box,**	,,	,,	,,	,,	30.—[*7.*]
18.	**Helmet,**	,,	,,	,,	,,	50.—[*8.*]
19.	**Pair candlesticks,**	,,	,,	,,	,,	16.—[*9.*]
20.	**Candlestick,**	,,	,,	,,	,,	10.—[*10.*]
21.	**Pair frames,**	,,	,,	,,	,,	18.—[*11.*]
22.	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	22.—[*12.*]
23.	**Inkstand,**	,,	,,	,,	,,	20.—[*13.*]
24.	**Towel-case,**	purchased at the Jaipur Exhibition.			,,	18.—[*1.*]
25.	**Ivory-worked large box,**		,,		,,	100.—[*2.*]
26.	**Sandal carved-work box,**		,,		,,	70.—[*3.*]
27.	**Ebony-carved box**		,,		,,	20.—[*4.*]
28.	**Sugar-basin,**		,,		,,	24.—[*5.*]
29.	**Butter-top** (lotus pattern),		,,		,,	23-8.—[*6.*]

30. **Large tray** (brass enamel), purchased at the Jaipur Exhibition. Price Rs. 16. —[*7.*]
31. **Note box,** „ „ 12. —[*8.*]
32. „ „ „ 13. —[*9.*]
33. **Glove-box,** „ „ 8. —[*10.*]
34. **Box,** „ „ 7. —[*11.*]
35. **Letter-rack,** „ „ 8. —[*12.*]
36. **Butter-pot** (lotus-shaped), „ „ 23-8.—[*13.*]
37. **Pen-box,** inlaid with ivory and brass, „ „ 7-1.—[*14.*]
38. **Flower-cup,** „ „ 12-8.—[*15.*]
39. **Box,** inlaid with ivory, „ „ 100. —[*16.*]
40. **Pen-box,** inlaid with ivory, „ „ 6. —[*17.*]
41. **Box,** inlaid with ivory, „ „ 13. —[*18.*]
42. **Lota,** of copper, „ „ 2-8.—[*19.*]
43. **Circular tray,** on feet, „ „ 32. —[*20.*]
44. **Chumbu,** with cover, „ „ 50. —[*21.*]
45. **Paper-made box** (one set), „ „ 30. —[*22.*]
46. **Box** (octagonal), „ „ 2. —[*23.*]
47. **Water-bottle** (one pair), „ „ 4. —[*24.*]
48. **Fruit table-dish,** „ „ 6. —[*25.*]
49. **Water-bottle** (one pair), „ „ 4. —[*26.*]
50. **Plate-gold kuft,** „ „ 8. —[*27.*]
51. **Ivory Krishna,** „ „ 25. —[*28.*]
52. **Ebony pen-box,** „ „ 7. —[*29.*]
53. **Ebony note-box,** „ „ 27. —[*30.*]
54. **Ebony pen-box,** „ „ 11. —[*31.*]
55. **Basket,** „ „ 100. —[*32.*]
56. **Ivory-worked box,** „ „ 38. —[*33.*]
57. **Box for envelopes,** „ „ 80. —[*34.*]
58. „ „ „ 80. —[*35.*]
59. **Plate-gold kuft,** „ „ 15. —[*36.*]
60. **Tray,** „ „ 3. —[*37.*]
61. **Plate-gold kuft,** „ „ 50. —[*38.*]
62. „ „ „ 8-8.—[*39.*]
63. **Pen tray,** „ „ 5. —[*40.*]
64. **Book cover,** „ „ 35. —[*41.*]
65. **Plate-silver kuft,** „ „ 6. —[*42.*]
66. **Lakshmi,** „ „ 30. —[*43.*]
67. **Two flower-pots,** „ „ 2-14.—[*44.*]
68. **Biscuit-box,** „ „ 2-14.—[*45.*]
69. **Box** (apple-shaped), „ „ 2. —[*46.*]
70. **Vase,** „ „ 2-3.—[*47.*]
71. „ „ „ 5-4.—[*48.*]
72. **Scent phial,** „ „ 40. —[*49.*]
73. **Box,** lacquered with figures, „ „ 5. —[*50.*]
74. **Cloths** (4 in number), from Alwar, Rajputana. —[*3871.*]
75. „ (10 „), „ „ —[*3782.*]
76. „ (15 „), „ „ —[*3873.*]
77. „ (3 „), „ „ —[*3874.*]
78. **Zarda** (7 specimens), „ „ —[*3822.*]
79. **Coarse cloth garah** (2 specimens), „ „ —[*3823.*]
80. **Jasam** (2 specimens), „ „ —[*3824.*] —[*3825.*]

82. **Reya** (2 specimens), from Alwar, Rajputana.—[*3826.*]
83. **Dolhra,** „ „ —[*3827.*]
84. **Blanket,** „ „ —[*3828.*]
85. **Khes,** „ „ —[*3829.*]
86. **Chundri,** „ „ —[*3830a.*]
87. **Lasi** (3 in number), „ „ —[*3830b.*]
88. **Cloth** (coloured purple), 2 pieces, „ „ —[*3831.*]
89. „ (turquois colour), one piece, „ „ —[*3832.*]
90. **Turbans** (2), „ „ —[*3833.*]
91. **Safa,** „ „ —[*3834.*]
92. **Shoes** (a pair Punjabi fashion), „ „ —[*3835.*]
93. „ (a pair Salemshahi fashion), „ „ —[*3836.*]
94. **Lac bracelets** (4 in number), „ „ —[*3837.*]
95. **Silver rings** (5 in number), „ „ —[*3838.*]
96. **Lock** (3 keys), „ „ —[*3839.*]
97. „ (1 key), „ „ —[*3840.*]
98. **Nut-crackers** (2), „ „ —[*3841.*]
99. **Huqqa mouth-piece,** of pewter (2 in number), „ „ —[*3842.*]
100. **Brass box** (large), „ „ —[*3843.*]
101. **Copper box,** „ „ —[*3844.*]
102. **Brass boxes** (small, 2 in number), „ „ —[*3845.*]
103. **Kali for huqqas** (2 in number), „ „ —[*3846.*]
104. **Iron bucket,** „ „ —[*3847.*]
105. **Spear with a small pistol,** „ „ —[*3848.*]
106. **Handle of a horse-whip with a pistol,** „ „ —[*3849.*]
107. **Wooden sticks** (10 in number), „ „ —[*3850.*]
108. **Inkstand** (with tray), „ „ —[*3851.*]
109. **Bed legs** (Hindustani fashion, 2 in number), „ „ —[*3852.*]
110. „ (English fashion, 2 in number), „ „ —[*3853.*]
111. „ (2 in number), „ „ —[*3854.*]
112. **Wooden tray,** „ „ —[*3855.*]
113. **Wooden huqqas** (2 in No.), „ „ —[*3856.*]
114. **Wooden naichas** (4 „), „ „ —[*3857.*]
115. **Wooden birds** (4 „), „ „ —[*3858.*]
116. **Wooden jaman** (20 „), „ „ —[*3859.*]
117. **Wooden poppies** (4 „), „ „ —[*3860.*]
118. **Wooden boxes** (small) (2 „), „ „ —[*3861.*]
119. „ (larger) (2 „), „ „ —[*3862.*]
120. **Wooden round boxes** (3 „), „ „ —[*3863.*]
121. **Wooden glasses,** with lids (2 „), „ „ —[*3864.*]
122. **Wooden sticks** (8 „), „ „ —[*3865.*]
123. **Stone cups** (2 „), „ „ —[*3866.*]
124. „ with lid, „ „ —[*3867.*]
125. „ (2 in No.), „ „ —[*3868.*]
126. **Earthenware** (ewers, glasses, cups, &c., 51 in No.), „ —[*3869.*]
127. **Hindi handwriting** (4 specimens), „ „ —[*3870.*]
128. **Writing** with a pointed nail (16 specimens), „ „ —[*3870a.*]
129. **Twin writing,** „ „ —[*3870b.*]

XIX.—ETHNOLOGICAL SPECIMENS.

t. 1. **Jama** (dress), from Government of India. Cawnpore. —[*3875.*]

3. **Dopatta,**	from Government of	India,	Cawnpore.	—[*3877.*]
4. **Dhoti,**	„	„	„	—[*3878.*]
5. **Patka,**	„	„	„	—[*3879.*]
6. **Rumal** (*dasti*),	„	„	„	—[*3880.*]
7. **Juta** (*ghetla*),	„	„	„	—[*3881.*]
8. **Chapkan,**	„	„	„	—[*3882.*]
9. **Angarkha,**	„	„	„	—[*3883.*]
10. **Shamla,**	„	„	„	—[*3884.*]
11. **Topi,**	„	„	„	—[*3885.*]
12. **Rumal,**	„	„	„	—[*3886.*]
13. **Paijama**(*gherdar*),	„	„	„	—[*3887.*]
14. **Juta** (*charhawan*),	„	„	„	—[*3888.*]
15. **Aba,**	„	„	„	—[*3889.*]
16. **Angarkha,**	„	„	„	—[*3890.*]
17. **Kurta,**	„	„	„	—[*3891.*]
18. **Muraitha,**	„	„	„	—[*3892.*]
19. **Topi,**	„	„	„	—[*3893.*]
20. **Rumal** (*dasti*),	„	„	„	—[*3894.*]
21. **Paijama** (*gherdar*),	„	„	„	—[*3895.*]
22. **Juta** (*gurgabi*),	„	„	„	—[*3896.*]
23. **Angarkha,**	„	„	„	—[*3897.*]
24. **Fatui,**	„	„	„	—[*3898.*]
25. **Pagri** (*pench*),	„	„	„	—[*3899.*]
26. **Dopatta,**	„	„	„	—[*3900.*]
27. **Paijama** (*churidar*),	„	„	„	—[*3901.*]
28. **Juta** (*nokdar*),	„	„	„	—[*3902.*]
29. **Angarkha,**	„	„	„	—[*3903.*]
30. **Tupi** (*chandædar*),	„	„	„	—[*3904.*]
31. **Dopatta,**	„	„	„	—[*3905.*]
32. **Dhuti,**	„	„	„	—[*3906.*]
33. **Juta** (*nokdar*),	„	„	„	—[*3907.*]
34. **Korta** (*lamba*),	„	„	„	—[*3908.*]
35. **Paijama** (*gherdar*),	„	„	„	—[*3909.*]
36. **Topi** (*changochia*),	„	„	„	—[*3910.*]
37. **Rumal** (*dasti*),	„	„	„	—[*3911.*]
38. **Kurta,**	„	„	„	—[*3912.*]
39. **Dhuti,**	„	„	„	—[*3913.*]
40. **Topi,**	„	„	„	—[*3914.*]
41. **Mirzai** (*amowa*),	„	„	„	—[*3915.*]
42. **Topi,**	„	„	„	—[*3916.*]
43. **Angocha,**	„	„	„	—[*3917.*]
44. **Dhuti,**	„	„	„	—[*3918.*]
45. **Juta,**	„	„	„	—[*3919.*]
46. **Mirzai** (*duhre*),	„	„	„	—[*3920.*]
47. **Pichchauri,**	„	„	„	—[*3921.*]
48. **Angocha,**	„	„	„	—[*3922.*]
49. **Topi** (*dupalri*),	„	„	„	—[*3923.*]
50. **Dhuti,**	„	„	„	—[*3924.*]
51. **Juta,**	„	„	„	—[*3925.*]
52. **Lahenga** (*kirkire*),	„	„	„	—[*3926.*]
53. **Dharia** (*saluki*),	„	„	„	—[*3927.*]
54. **Angia,**	„	„	„	—[*3928.*]
[illegible]				—[*3929.*]

56. **Orhunil ilagar**,	from Government	of India,	Cawnpore.	—[*3930.*]
57. **Jhuluba**,	,,	,,	,,	—[*3931.*]
58. **Lahenga** (*charkhanika*),	,,	,,	,,	—[*3932.*]
59. **Dopatta** (*dares*),	,,	,,	,,	—[*3933.*]
60. **Jhulwa**,	,,	,,	,,	—[*3934.*]
61. **Dhuti** (*gongasagore*),	,,	,,	,,	—[*3935.*]
62. **Ambar**	,,	,,	,,	—[*3936.*]
63. **Lahenga** (*rasmi*),	,,	,,	,,	—[*3937.*]
64. **Chadar**,	,,	,,	,,	—[*3938.*]
65. **Angia**,	,,	,,	,,	—[*3939.*]
66. **Dhuti**,	,,	,,	,,	—[*3940.*]
67. **Chaddar**,	,,	,,	,,	—[*3941.*]
68. **Paijama** (*kalidár*),	,,	,,	,,	—[*3942.*]
69. **Mahram**,	,,	,,	,,	—[*3943.*]
70. **Angia**,	,,	,,	,,	—[*3944.*]
71. **Dopatta** (*chikanka*),	,,	,,	,,	—[*3945.*]
72. **Juta**,	,,	,,	,,	—[*3946.*]
73. **Zerpai** (*personal ornaments*),	,,	,,	,,	—[*3947.*]
74. **Jhumar**,	,,	,,	,,	—[*3948.*]
75. **Benabondi**,	,,	,,	,,	—[*3949.*]
76. **Bena daun**,	,,	,,	,,	—[*3950.*]
77. **Katiapat**,	,,	,,	,,	—[*3951.*]
78. **Bali** (large),	,,	,,	,,	—[*3952.*]
79. ,, (middle-sized),	,,	,,	,,	—[*3953.*]
80. ,, (small),	,,	,,	,,	—[*3954.*]
81. **Patti** (*ghungruke*),	,,	,,	,,	—[*3955.*]
82. **Patti** (*Jaras*),	,,	,,	,,	—[*3956.*]
83. **Machli**,	,,	,,	,,	—[*3957.*]
84. **Bali**,	,,	,,	,,	—[*3958.*]
85. **Jhamke**,	,,	,,	,,	—[*3959.*]
86. **Karan phul**,	,,	,,	,,	—[*3960.*]
87. **Karki**,	,,	,,	,,	—[*3961.*]
88. **Nath** (large),	,,	,,	,,	—[*3962.*]
89. ,, (small),	,,	,,	,,	—[*3963.*]
90. **Kil**,	,,	,,	,,	—[*3964.*]
91. **Galaband**,	,,	,,	,,	—[*3965.*]
92. **Gap**,	,,	,,	,,	—[*3966.*]
93. **Champakali**,	,,	,,	,,	—[*3967.*]
94. **Zanjir**,	,,	,,	,,	—[*3968.*]
95. **Sattara**,	,,	,,	,,	—[*3969.*]
96. **Haikal**,	,,	,,	,,	—[*3970.*]
97. **Jugni**,	,,	,,	,,	—[*3971.*]
98. **Hashuli**,	,,	,,	,,	—[*3972.*]
99. **Har**,	,,	,,	,,	—[*3973.*]
100. **Jasham**,	,,	,,	,,	—[*3974.*]
101. **Ananta**,	,,	,,	,,	—[*3975.*]
102. **Chhaw**,	,,	,,	,,	—[*3976.*]
103. **Pahohchi** (*dhaniki*),	,,	,,	,,	—[*3984.*]
104. ,, (*chahedanti*),	,,	,,	,,	—[*3978.*]
105. **Kare**,	,,	,,	,,	—[*3979.*]
106. **Arsi**,	,,	,,	,,	—[*3980.*]
107. **Anguthi**,	,,	,,	,,	—[*3981.*]
108. **Chhalla**,	,,	,,	,,	—[*3982.*]

109.	Churi,	from Government of India, Cawnpore.			—[3983.]
110.	Kardhani,	„	„	„	—[3977.]
111.	Jangh,	„	„	„	—[3985.]
112.	Kare,	„	„	„	—[3986.]
113	Chhars,	„	„	„	—[3987.]
114.	Tikuli,	„	„	„	—[3988.]
115.	Utanna,	„	„	„	—[3989.]
116.	Jhumka,	„	„	„	—[3990.]
117.	Karanpul,	„	„	„	—[3991.]
118.	Dharen,	„	„	„	—[3992.]
119.	Patelia,	„	„	„	—[3993.]
120.	Nathno,	„	„	„	—[3994.]
121.	Hamel,	„	„	„	—[3995.]
122.	Ghundi,	„	„	„	—[3996.]
123.	Jugnu,	„	„	„	—[3997.]
124.	Sutia,	„	„	„	—[3998.]
125.	Churi,	„	„	„	—[3999.]
126.	Kakania,	„	„	„	—[4000.]
127.	Pachhela,	„	„	„	—[4001.]
128.	Kharwa,	„	„	„	—[4002.]
129.	Panaria,	„	„	„	—[4003.]
130.	Nigorohi,	„	„	„	—[4004.]
131.	Pahunchui,	„	„	„	—[4005.]
132.	Basu,	„	„	„	—[4006.]
133.	Arsi,	„	„	„	—[4007.]
134.	Tarian,	„	„	„	—[4008.]
135.	Mundri,	„	„	„	—[4009.]
136.	Patte,	„	„	„	—[4010.]
137.	Kare,	„	„	„	—[4011.]
138.	Gujri,	„	„	„	—[4012.]
139.	Pari,	„	„	„	—[4013.]
140.	Paseb,	„	„	„	—[4014.]
141.	Newar,	„	„	„	—[4015.]
142.	Chura,	„	„	„	—[4016.]
143.	Pakhpan,	„	„	„	—[4017.]
144.	Bichhia,	„	„	„	—[4018.]
145.	Nabia,	„	„	„	—[4019.]
146.	Ananta,	„	„	„	—[4020.]
147.	Finger ring,	„	„	„	—[4244.]
148.	Armlets,	from Agriculture and Commerce Department, Cawnpore.			—[4231.]
149.	Armlets,	„	„	„	—[4237.]
150.	Anklets (female),	„	„	„	—[4241.]
151.	Armlets,	„	„	„	—[4242.]
152.	Anklets (female),	„	„	„	—[4250.]
153.	Bracelets,	„	„	„	—[4235.]
154.	„	„	„	„	—[4247.]
155.	„	„	„	„	—[4248.]
156.	Bhojali (large),	„	„	„	—[7044.]
157.	„ (small),	„	„	„	—[7045.]
158.	Umbrella (large),	„	„	„	—[7042.]
159.	„ (small),	„	„	„	—[7043.]
160.	Brooms,	„	„	„	—[6237.]
161.	Hair ornaments,	„	„	„	—[4245.]

162. **Necklet pendants** from Agri. and Commerce Dept., Cawnpore. —[*4230.*]
163. " " " " —[*4232.*]
164. " (Bendi), " " " —[*4233.*]
165. **Necklace,** " " " —[*4236.*]
166. **Necklet,** " " " —[*4240.*]
167. **Nose ornaments,** " " " —[*4246.*]
168. **Toe-rings,** " " " —[*4239.*]
169. " " " " —[*4243.*]
170. **Ear ornaments,** " " " —[*4234.*]
171. " " " " —[*4238.*]
172. " " " " —[*4249.*]
173. **Anklets,** from Forest Department, Kurseong. —[*4228.*]
174. **Armlets,** " " " —[*4229.*]
175. **Armlet** (Santalis), from District Comtee., Bhagalpur.—[*9445.*]
176. **Head ornaments** (Santali women), " " " —[*9437.*]
177. " ("), " " " —[*9438.*]
178. **Necklace** ("), " " " —[*9440.*]
179. **Barber's instrument,** from Govt. of India, Cawnpore. —[*4967.*]
180. **Axe,** " " " —[*5591.*]
181. **Awl,** " " " —[*5611.*]
182. **Bucket,** " " " —[*5567.*]
183. **Barma,** " " " —[*5594.*]
184. **Chikan** (printing instrument), " " " —[*4965.*]
185. **Chamuch,** " " " —[*5562.*]
186. **Chulcha,** " " " —[*5573.*]
187. **Chisel,** " " " —[*5575.*]
188. **Chimti,** " " " —[*5578.*]
189. **Chisel,** " " " —[*5580.*]
190. **Diat,** " " " —[*5566.*]
191. **Drain** (small work), " " " —[*5618.*]
192. " " " " —[*5619.*]
193. **Frying-pan,** " " " —[*5569.*]
194. **Gold and silver leaf-making instrument,** " " " —[*4966.*]
195. **Ghorah,** " " " —[*5563.*]
196. **Hornet,** " " " —[*5584.*]
197. **Hammer,** " " " —[*5590.*]
198. **Jantri,** " " " —[*5589.*]
199. **Koharie,** " " " —[*5564.*]
200. **Kalbut** (instrument of Manihor), " " " —[*5596.*]
201. " " shoemaker), " " " —[*5608.*]
202. **Kushahan,** " " " —[*5621.*]
203. **Nihaw,** " " " —[*5579.*]
204. " (small work), " " " —[*5586.*]
205. **Nihai,** " " " —[*5609.*]
206. **Old practice of Indian Driuan,** " " " —[*5600.*]
207. **Pura,** " " " —[*5565.*]
208. **Pair,** " " " —[*5595.*]
209. **Pens,** " " " —[*5598.*]
210. **Pipe,** " " " —[*5599.*]
211. **Rapi,** " " " —[*5610.*]
212. **Sangsi,** " " " —[*5561.*]
213. **Spoon,** " " " —[*5570.*]

214.	**Sift** (grain),	from Govt. of India, Cawnpore.	—[*5571.*]
215.	**Sift,**	„ „ „	—[*5574.*]
216.	**Scissors** (No. 2),	„ „ „	—[*5577.*]
217.	„ (No. 1),	„ „ „	—[*5581.*]
218.	**Sangsi** (No. 3),	„ „ „	—[*5582.*]
219.	**Sanday** (No. 1),	„ „ „	—[*5583.*]
220.	**Sangsi** (No. 3),	„ „ „	—[*5585.*]
221.	„ (No. 1),	„ „ „	—[*5587.*]
222.	**Sanday** (No. 2),	„ „ „	—[*5588.*]
223.	**Saw,**	„ „ „	—[*5592.*]
224.	**Sanday,**	„ „ „	—[*5593.*]
225.	**Strainer,**	„ „ „	—[*5601.*]
226.	**Sanday** (shoemaker's instrument),	„ „ „	—[*5607.*]
227.	**Suja,**	„ „ „	—[*5620.*]
228.	**Tongo,**	„ „ „	—[*5568.*]
229.	**Tama,**	„ „ „	—[*5572.*]
230.	**Thapa** (goldsmith's instrument),	„ „ „	—[*5576.*]
231.	„ (manibar's „),	„ „ „	—[*5597.*]
232.	**A Kumaun peasant's flute,**	from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora.	—[*8894.*]
233.	**Angra,**	„ „ „	—[*8898.*]
234.	**Chimta and chain,**	„ „ „	—[*8899.*]
235.	**Datula**	„ „ „	—[*8901.*]
236.	**Gangoli shoe,**	„ „ „	—[*8916.*]
237.	**Gadar mao,**	„ „ „	—[*8687.*]
238.	**Jabi,**	„ „ „	—[*8890.*]
239.	**Jal,**	„ „ „	—[*8903.*]
240.	**Khari,**	„ „ „	—[*8891.*]
241.	**Kangarho,**	„ „ „	—[*8892.*]
242.	**Kang-zorhee,**	„ „ „	—[*8895.*]
243.	**Kangi,**	„ „ „	—[*8897.*]
244.	**Kotta,**	„ „ „	—[*8900.*]
245.	**Shik,**	„ „ „	—[*8905.*]
246.	**Terai** basket,	„ „ „	—[*8792.*]
247.	„ „	„ „ „	—[*8801.*]
248.	**Batwa,**	„ „ „	—[*8896.*]
249.	**Peasant's cap,**	„ „ „	—[*8967.*]
250.	**Chotoli,**	„ „ „	—[*8912.*]
251.	**Pahari handi,**	„ „ „	—[*8893.*]
252.	**Cloth** (dyed from harra leaves),	from Forest Department, Buxa.	—[*4422.*]
253.	„ („ harra and haldia),	from „ „	—[*4423.*]
254.	„ („ Saugan leaves),	„ „ „	—[*4424.*]
255.	**Cloth** (dyed from Luther bark),	„ „ „	—[*4425.*]
256.	„ („ haldia root),	„ „ „	—[*4426.*]
257.	**Bhutia hat** (made from bamboos),	„ „ „	—[*4428.*]
258.	**Cane mat** (made by Garos),	„ „ „	—[*4429.*]
259.	**Dopatta** (one),	from Nepal, through Bahraich.	—[*4537.*]
260.	**Kurta,**	„ „ „	—[*4538.*]
261.	**Kulghi,**	„ „ „	—[*4539.*]
262.	**Lahenga,**	„ „ „	—[*4536.*]
263.	**Basuli**	„ „ „	—[*4519.*]
264.	**Bhojali** (one),	„ „ „	—[*4523.*]
265.	**Copper fowli,**	„ „ „	—[*4524.*]

266. **Dali** (one), from Nepal, through Bahraich. —[*4533.*]
267. ,, (small, three), ,, ,, ,, —[*4534.*]
268. **Fawn**, ,, ,, ,, —[*4515.*]
269. **Gagra**, ,, ,, ,, —[*4525.*]
270. **Hansia**, ,, ,, ,, —[*4520.*]
271. **Iron phara**, ,, ,, ,, —[*4513.*]
272. **Kurchul**, ,, ,, ,, —[*4521.*]
273. **Katari** (one), ,, ,, ,, —[*4527.*]
274. **Mat** (,,), ,, ,, ,, —[*4540.*]
275. **Nundi** (one woollen mat), ,, ,, ,, —[*4531.*]
276. **Peacock** (*Pankhi*), fan,
,, (feather), ,, ,, ,, —[*4532.*]
277. **Potasi**, ,, ,, ,, —[*4516.*]
278. **Potaila**, ,, ,, ,, —[*4517.*]
279. **Spade**, ,, ,, ,, —[*4514.*]
280. **Sarpash** (one), ,, ,, ,, —[*4535.*]
281. **Nankin cotton cloth**, from L. Liotard, Esq., Calcutta. —[*5634.*]
282. **Chalni**, from Forest Department, Kurseong. —[*4226.*]
283. **Tomshi** (pair), ,, ,, ,, —[*4227.*]
284. **Dagra**, ,, ,, ,, —[*4225.*]
285. **A leutter or Buka**, from Agri. Department, Central Provinces. —[*8319.*]
286. **Child's swing**, (Santali women), from District Committee, Bhagalpore. —[*9439.*]
287. **Dove decoy** (Santali woman), ,, ,, ,, —[*9443.*]
288. **Net purse** (,,), ,, ,, ,, —[*9441.*]
289. **Quail decoy** (,,), ,, ,, ,, —[*9442.*]
290. **Rings** used by Santali women, ,, ,, ,, —[*9448.*]
291. **Cardir's ear ornaments**, from Forest Dept. Madras. —[*4778.*]
292. **Kadar Kude**, ,, ,, ,, —[*4756.*]
293. **Vai Kude**, ,, ,, ,, —[*4758.*]
294. **Vengai pishin**, ,, ,, ,, —[*4759.*]
295. **Masland mat**, from Government of India, Calcutta. —[*9397.*]
296. ,, (small), ,, ,, ,, —[*7399.*]
297. **Maslondo**, ,, ,, ,, —[*7394.*]
298. **Madur**, ,, ,, ,, —[*7396.*]
299. **Saresh pati**, ,, ,, ,, —[*7391.*]
300. **Saresh Maslondo**, ,, ,, ,, —[*7393.*]
301. **Saresh** (*sadu madur*), ,, ,, ,, —[*7395.*]
302. **Pati**, ,, ,, ,, —[*7392.*]
303. **Poro madur**, ,, ,, ,, —[*7398.*]
304. **Taria** (basket-work), from Government of India, Gonda District. —[*9283.*]
305. **Gunny cloth**, from Babu Mahendra Nath Bhattacharjya, Bogra. —[*7678.*]
306. ,, (coloured), from ,, ,, —[*7679.*]
307. **Garo mat**, from Forest Department, Goalpara Division. —[*5429.*]
308. **Nal mat**, ,, ,, ,, —[*5433.*]
309. **Jengu pat and thari** (mat), from Forest Dept., Lakhimpur Divn. —[*5732.*]
310. **Patidoi** (plant), ,, ,, ,, —[*5731.*]
311. **Rain Hat** (large), ,, ,, Kamrup Division. —[*5453.*]
312. ,, (small), ,, ,, ,, —[*5454.*]
313. **Cage** (fishing, flat), from Babu T. N. Mukharji, Rev. and Agri. Dept., Calcutta.—[*8970.*]
314. ,, (large), ,, ,, ,, ,, —[*8986.*]
315. ,, (middle), ,, ,, ,, ,, —[*8987.*]

316. **Cage** (oblong), from Babu T. N. Mukharji, Rev. and Agri. Dept., Calcutta.—[*8989.*]
317. „ (small), „ „ „ „ —[*8988.*]
318. **Oxytenanthera albociliata** (matting), from Forest Dept., Moulmein, Tenasserim Circle.—[*5521.*]
319. **Sword and dagger,** from Forest Department, Garo Hills. —[*4219.*]
320. **Printed cotton floor-cloth,** from Dir. of Agri., Central Provinces.—[*11082.*]
321. „ „ „ „ —[*11083.*]
322. „ „ „ „ —[*11084.*]
323. „ „ „ „ —[*11085.*]
324. „ „ „ „ —[*11086.*]
325. „ „ „ „ —[*11087.*]
326. „ „ „ „ —[*11088.*]
327. „ „ „ „ —[*11098.*]
328. **Axe,** from Chittagong Local Committee. —[*10789.*]
329. **Brass ornaments,** from Exhibition Committee, Singbhum. —[*11352.*]
330. **Bow,** from Chittagong Local Committee. —[*10901.*]
331. **Basket,** „ „ „ —[*10942.*]
332. **Bamboo bow,** from Forest Department, Kurseong. —[*10809.*]
333. **Basket** (small), „ Nepal, through Bahraich. —[*10355.*]
334. **Bhanjra,** „ „ „ —[*10356.*]
335. **Blanket** (white), „ „ „ —[*10360.*]
336. „ (brown), „ „ „ —[*10361.*]
337. **Beri,** from Babu Lachman Prasad, Cawnpore. —[*10385.*]
338. **Basket materials,** from Monghyr Local Committee. —[*10388.*]
339. **Basket,** „ „ —[*10422.*]
340. **Chatai,** from Chittagong Local Committee. —[*10899.*]
341. **Cotton-cleaning machine,** from Botl. Gardens, Saharanpur. —[*10795.*]
342. **Cotton-grinder,** from Chittagong Local Committee. —[*10790.*]
343. **Chalyaso,** from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*10411.*]
344. „ „ Chittagong Local Committee. —[*10[illegible]5.*]
345. „ „ „ —[[illegible]*86.*]
346. „ „ „ —[*10787.*]
347. „ „ „ —[*10788.*]
348. **Dako** (basket), from Forest Department, Kurseong. —[*10804.*]
349. **Dala,** „ „ „ —[*10805.*]
350. **Dhungro** (bamboo pot), from „ —[*10808.*]
351. **Daka,** from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*10440.*]
352. **Fan,** from Nepal, through Bahraich. —[*10362.*]
353. „ „ Babu Lachman Prasad, Cawnpore. —[*10364.*]
354. „ „ Chittagong Local Committee. —[*10941.*]
355. **Flooring slate,** from Exhibition Committee, Singbhum. —[*11323.*]
356. **Floor mill** (Beaufort hunt mill), from Babu Lachman Prasad, Cawnpore. —[*10797.*]
357. **Gujri,** from Babu Lachman Prasad, Cawnpore. —[*10386.*]
358. **Goldsmith's bellows,** from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*10402.*]
359. **Grass-cutting mill,** „ „ Lachman Prasad, Cawnpore. —[*10796.*]
360. **Hill rope,** „ „ Amba Datt Joshi, Almora. —[*10421.*]
361. **Hurhka,** „ „ „ „ —[*10410.*]
362. **Harhpia,** „ „ „ „ —[*10427.*]
363. **Janti,** „ „ „ „ —[*10409.*]
364. **Jurat,** „ „ „ „ —[*10407.*]
—[*1040*[illegible]]

366.	**Lam,**	from Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora.	—[*10408.*]
367.	**Mat,**	„ „ „	—[*10418.*]
368.	**Madur,**	„ Lachman Prasad, Cawnpore.	—[*10318.*]
369.	**Mungra,**	„ Amba Datt Joshi, Almora.	—[*10403.*]
370.	**Mechanical toy**	(a native weaver), from Doomraon.	—[*10798.*]
371.	„	(a native durbar), „ „	—[*10799.*]
372.	**Marsdenia tenacissima**	(fishing-line), from J. W. Whymper, Esq.	—[*11307.*]
373.	„	(„), „ „ „	—[*11309.*]
374.	**Natai,**	from Chittagong Local Committee.	—[*10794.*]
375.	**Nanglo,**	„ Forest Department, Kurseong.	—[*10807.*]
376.	**Parhynlo,**	„ Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora.	—[*10438.*]
377.	**Penholder,**	„ „ „ „	—[*10404.*]
378.	**Petticoat,**	„ „ „ „	—[*10397.*]
379.	**Painjor,**	„ „ Lachman Prasad.	—[*10387.*]
380.	**Pati,**	„ Chittagong Local Committee.	—[*10830.*]
381.	**Rope,**	„ „ „	—[*10833.*]
382.	„	„ „ „	—[*10834.*]
383.	**Shoes,**	„ Babu Lachman Prasad.	—[*10363.*]
384.	**Scales,**	„ „ Amba Datt Joshi, Almora.	—[*10401.*]
385.	**Soops,**	„ „ „	—[*10405.*]
386.	**Sticks,**	„ Chittagong Local Committee.	—[*10897.*]
387.	**Spade,**	„ „ „	—[*10791.*]
388.	**Spinning-wheel,**	„ „ „	—[*10792.*]
389.	**Scythe,**	„ „ „	—[*10793.*]
390.	**Thunsi,**	„ Forest Department, Kurseong.	—[*10806.*]
391.	**Tokro,**	„ Babu Amba Datt Joshi, Almora.	—[*10423.*]
392.	**Toys,**	„ „ „ „	—[*10400.*]
933.	„	„ „ „ „	—[*10399.*]
394.	**Thapka,**	„ „ „ „	—[*10420.*]
395.	**Thinka,**	„ „ „ „	—[*10396.*]
396.	„	„ „ „ „	—[*10416.*]
397.	**Tarbun,**	„ „ „ „	—[*10395.*]
398.	**Writing-slate,**	„ Exhibition Committee, Singbhum.	—[*11324.*]